



2009-10

The Brentonian

Class of 2010







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/brentonian2010bren>

*To Crooks Hall, the Heart of Brentwood College,
and all who helped make this building possible.*



 **Brentwood**
COLLEGE SCHOOL

2735 Mt. Baker Road, Mill Bay, BC, Canada V0R 2P1
Tel: (250) 743-5521 Fax: (250) 743-2911

www.brentwood.bc.ca

From the Editor

Like any other boy growing up in the hockey-mad town of Peterborough, Ontario in the 1970's, I dreamed of playing in the NHL, for the perennial powerhouse Montreal Canadiens, Les Habitants. In my youth, they were a team of incredible skill, tradition and character captained by Peterborough born and bred, Bob Gainey. Winners of two dozen Stanley Cups, and led by the likes of Scotty Bowman, Yvan Cournoyer, Ken Dryden, and Serge Savard, they were the class of the league. I wondered how a rookie might feel amongst such legends.

Becoming Brentwood's yearbook editor has given me some idea.

The BCS faculty sparkles with former yearbook editors who have preceded me in this great office: Rebecca "The Rocket" Day Reynolds, Steve "Howie-Cowie" Morentz, and Jean Bethiveau-Melhuish, to say nothing of Mrs. Pennells' term as editor (which no doubt sparked her meteoric rise). What would be my yearbook legacy? Could I be Guy Lafleur? Or would I be relegated to the Old Timers?

Only you, dear reader, can answer that question.

Should you find blame, it is probably mine. I apologize in advance for my rookie mistakes and promise to do better in my sophomore year. All concerns and complaints will be duly recorded.

Any compliments should be directed to the incredible team who has assembled this text.

As Mr. Cowie and Mrs. Day Reynolds will attest, the unflappable, unassuming, and incredibly efficient Michelle Fairbanks is the true power behind the editor's throne. Her stalwart efforts and patience are humbly appreciated. I must also thank my friend, colleague, mentor and predecessor, Rebecca Day Reynolds, for her unfailingly insightful and helpful advice. Her guidance helped me avoid many

pitfalls; what's right in this yearbook is probably a result of her advice; what's wrong rests squarely on my editorial shoulders. Without her generosity, advice and example, I would have been lost (and likely never found). Thanks also to the countless photographers and writers who have submitted material, particularly Mr. 'Tony the Lens' Crossley, Mr. Pennells, and the tireless photojournalists of the Brentwood Blog.

My 'Team of Ten' yearbook staff, ably led by Captain Mona Maahn, are also deserving of much credit. From September to June, they have enthusiastically planned coverage, captured images, filed photos, edited text and designed

layout for this tome. It has been their goal to capture the memories of 2009-2010; I think that you will agree that they have done commendable work. Thanks to this personable, and dedicated team: Jill Duggan, Tahira Penman, Jenna Purdey, Erika Schultz, Cara Smith, Shelby Michaels, Clara Duffy, and Eric De Paoli.

Any round of thanks that fails to recognize the Herculean efforts of my fantastic wife, Jillian Napier, would be pizza

without the toppings, ice cream without the chocolate syrup. Her unflinching love and support of me and our children, Jack, Jensa and Jay, is truly inspiring. Thanks.

And, if I may be Puckish, I leave the final words to the Bard:

*If we shadows have offended,
Think but this, and all is mended,
That you have but slumber'd here,
While these visions did appear.*

With those words, dear reader, I retire into the midsummer.

**Mr. Jim Ganley,
Yearbook Editor**



Contents



Academics

— 4 —



People

— 18 —



Houses

— 64 —



Special Events

— 94 —



Arts

— 162 —



Athletics

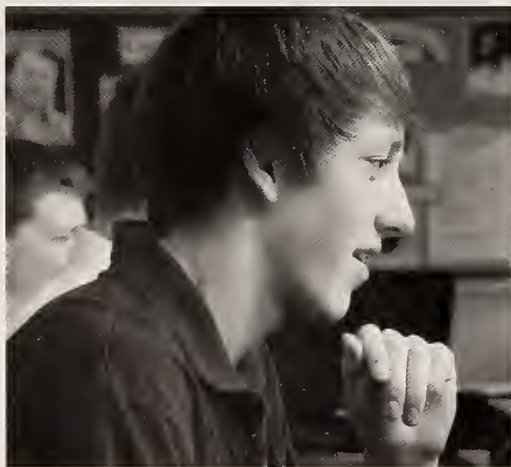
— 178 —

EDITOR: JIM GANLEY • DESIGNER: MICHELLE FAIRBANKS

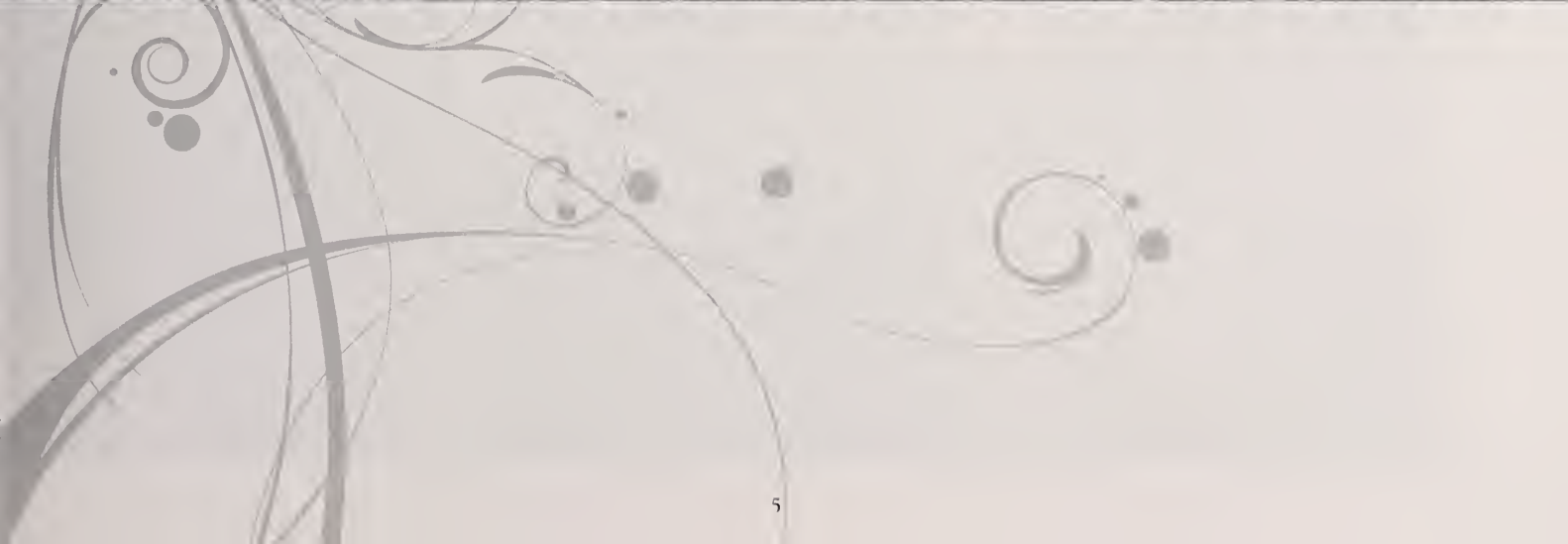
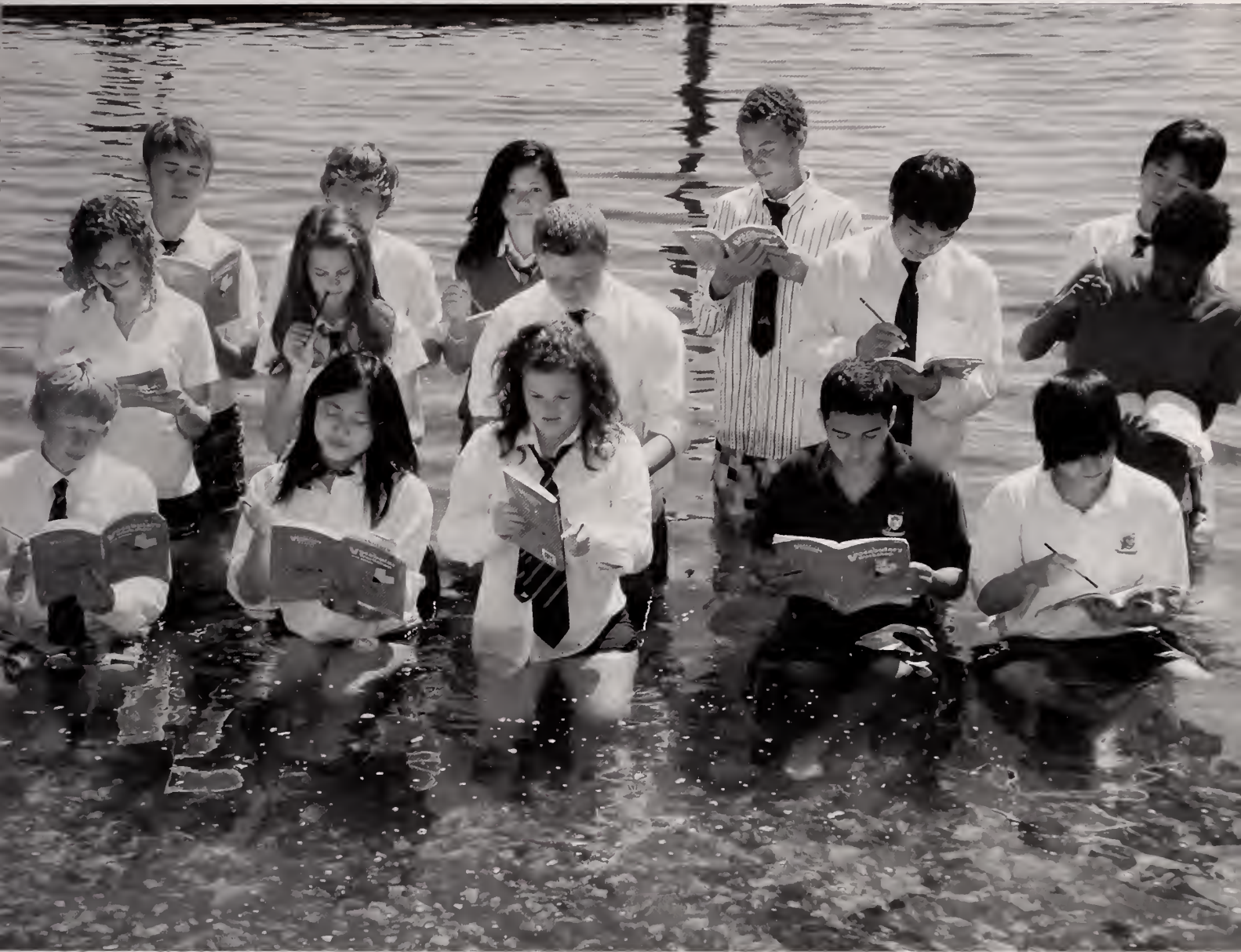
*Yearbook Staff: Eric De Paoli, Clara Duffy, Jill Duggan, Mona Maahn (Captain),
Shelby Michaels, Tahira Penman, Jenna Purdey, Erika Schultz, and Cara Smith*

*Website/Writers: Numerous Coaches and Captains, Mr. Flynn, Megan Griffiths, Dan Hilhorst,
Anna Kosa, Sophia Lee, Tobi Marcinek, Caitlyn Meyer, Sol Milne*

*Photography: Tony Crossley, Paul Fletcher, Gerry Pennells, Rebecca Day Reynolds
and students and parents who have submitted photos. Many Thanks!*



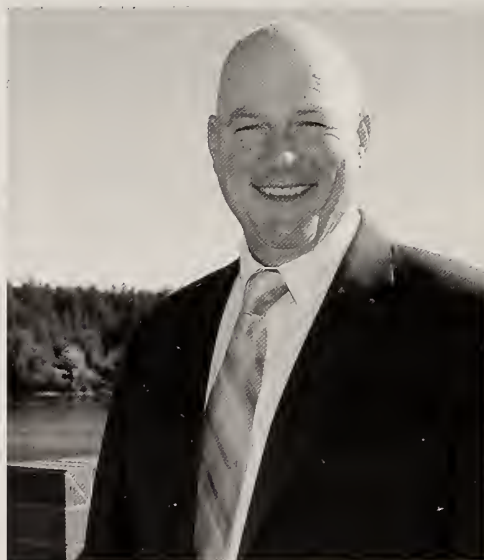
Academics



Faculty



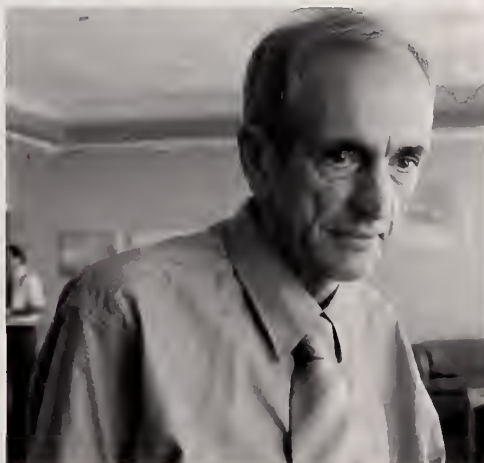
2009-2010 Faculty: (back row, left to right) Debbie Sage, Robyn Willow, Rick Rodrigues, Mark Wismer, Tony Healy, Wes Plater, Patricia Steinbrink Kelly, Robert MacLean, Dan Noiman, Harold Wardrop, Michael Flynn, Kevin Lawrence & Tony Medina (next row) Paul Collis, Karen Hedquist, Lorraine Blake, Scott McGill, Jordan Warner, Scott Doehler, Gerald Pennells, Tony Crossley, John Boehme, Brian Carr, Alanna Martin & Steve Cowie (next row) Jim Ganley, Bill Robson, Rebecca Day Reynolds, Susan Quinton, Andrea Felix, Edna Widenmaier, Jenna McCullough, Beth Melhuish, Josie Herman, Laura Richardson, David McCarthy, Jane Jackson & Bruce Tate (front row) Blake Gage, Leslie Reid Carr, Maggie Flynn, John Garvey, John Allpress, Andrea Pennells, Marius Felix, Eileen Mais, Alistair Hardie & Ken Snow (below) Rebecca Day Reynolds; Clayton Johnston; Kevin Lawrence.





In a Class of Their Own

(top row) Mr. Allpress; Ms. Richardson; Mr. Neufeld listens intently to Mrs. Flynn (next row) Mrs. Sage; Mr. Garvey; Ms. Herman (next row) Mr. Medina; Mrs. Quinton (bottom row) Mrs. Jackson; Mr. Crossley; Mr. Backer.



Faculty & Staff

HEAD OF SCHOOL

Andrea Pennells, M.A. (Edinburgh, U.K.),
M.Ed. (UBC), *English, Global Studies, History*

DEPUTY HEAD

John Allpress, B.Sc., B.Comm. (Canterbury,
NZ), *Advancement, Mathematics, Rowing*

ASSISTANT HEAD, ADMINISTRATION

John Garvey, B.Sc. (Exeter, UK),
Mathematics, Soccer

ASSISTANT HEAD, CAMPUS LIFE

Marius Felix, B.A. (Washington, US),
Social Studies, Rugby, Basketball

DIRECTOR OF ACADEMICS

David McCarthy, M.A. (Cambridge, UK),
Chemistry, Biology, Rugby

DIRECTOR OF ADMISSIONS

Clayton Johnston, B.A. (McMaster), B.Ed.,
M.Div. (Toronto), *Social Studies, Basketball*

DIRECTOR OF ADVANCEMENT

Phillip J. Jarvis, B.A. (Wales), B.Ed., M.Ed.
(Manitoba), Ph.D. (Southern California)

DIRECTOR OF ARTS

Edna Widenmaier, B.A. (Guelph), M.A.
(Toronto), *English, Musical, Theatre Manager*

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

Tony Medina, B.P.E. (Calgary), *Physical
Education, Rugby*

DIRECTOR OF ENTREPRENEURSHIP

Michael Flynn, B.P.E. (UNB), *Business,
Manager Student Centre, Hockey, Rugby*

DIRECTOR OF TECHNOLOGY SERVICES

Dewi Griffiths, B.Sc. (Durham, UK)

DIRECTOR OF UNIVERSITY COUNSELLING

Gerald Pennells, B.Sc. (Edinburgh, UK),
M.Sc. (UBC), *Biology*

HOUSEPARENT ALEXANDRA

Eileen Mais, B.A. (West Indies),
Dip.Lib.Ed. (UBC), *Librarian*

HOUSEPARENT ALLARD

Leslie Reid Carr, B.A., B.Ed. (Victoria),
Spanish

HOUSEPARENT ELLIS

Alistair Hardie, B.Sc. (Victoria),
Science, Geography, Golf

HOUSEPARENT MACKENZIE

Maggie Flynn, B.P.E. (UNB),
Key Learning Centre

HOUSEPARENT PRIVETT

Ron Neufeld, B.Sc. (Victoria),
Science, Teacher Liaison – Technology

HOUSEPARENT ROGERS

Ken Snow, B.Sc. (Victoria), *Chemistry*

HOUSEPARENT WHITTALL

Blake Gage, B.A. (Western), M.B.A.
(Victoria), *Business Studies, Basketball*

HEAD OF ENGLISH

Paul Collis, B.A. (UBC), M.Lit.,
(St. Andrews, U.K.), *English, Soccer*

HEAD OF MATHEMATICS

Harold Wardrop, B.Sc. (UBC), *Mathematics,
Cross Training, Outdoor Pursuits*

HEAD OF MODERN LANGUAGES

Patricia Steinbrink Kelly, B.A., B.Ed.
(Memorial), M.A. (Victoria), *French, Rowing*

HEAD OF SCIENCE

Bruce Tate, B.Sc. (Calgary), *Physics, Creative
Science*

HEAD OF SOCIAL STUDIES

Steve Cowie, B.A., M.A. (Victoria), *History,
Social Studies, Rugby*

HEAD OF MUSIC

Phil Newns, A.R.C.T., R.M.T., *Choirs, Piano,
Voice, Jazz Band*

AMERICAN COLLEGE CONSULTANT

Tim Zenker, A.B. (Princeton), M.A.L.S.
(Wesleyan)

Don Armitage, *Technical Director, Theatre*

Harold Backer, B.S. Eng. (Princeton) M.B.A.
(Western), *Rogers Assistant Houseparent,
Rowing, IT*

Lorraine Blake, F.I.S.T.D., R.A.D.,
Dance, Choreography, Arts Assistant

John Boehme, M.F.A. (Victoria), B.F.A.
(Emily Carr), *Sculpture*

Brian Carr, B.A. (Victoria), *Social Studies,
Head of Rowing*

Tony Crossley, B.Ed. (Alberta), *Mathematics,
Brentwood Blog*

Scott Doehler, B.Ed. (Queen's), B.Sc.
(Queen's), *Science, Creative Science,
Earth Science*

Peggy Elmes, B.Ed. (UBC), *Ceramics,
Residential Assistant*

Paul Fletcher, *Photography & Film*

Jill Fougner, B.A. (Victoria), *Allard Assistant
Houseparent, Soccer, Volleyball*

Jim Ganley, B.A. (Trent), B.Ed. (Toronto),
M.A. (Toronto), *English, Yearbook*

Andrea Felix, B.A. (Victoria), *Psychology,
Health & Wellness, Aerobics, Tennis, SPARC*

Bonnie Griffiths, B.Ed (UBC), *Mackenzie
Assistant Houseparent, Volleyball*

Cindy Hardie, NCCP Level 4, *Sailing*

Tony Healy, B.A. French (Victoria), *Privett
Assistant Houseparent, French, Head of Rugby*

Karen Hedquist, B.A. (Victoria), M.A.
(Heriot-Watt, U.K.), *English, Key Learning
Centre*

Josie Herman, B.Sc. (McGill), M.Sc. (SFU),
Physics, Chemistry, Science, Outdoor Pursuits

Jane Jackson, B.Ed. (Victoria), *Mathematics,
Field Hockey, Cross Country*

Kevin Lawrence, B.E.P. (RMC), M.B.A.
(Alberta), *Business, Computer Science,
Hockey, Soccer*

Geri Leigh, B.F.A. (Lethbridge), Dip. Art Ed.
(McGill), *Drawing, Painting, Gallery Curator*

Robert MacLean, B.A. (Alberta), *History,
Art History, Social Studies, Tennis*

Alanna Martin, B.Ed. (Victoria),
Mathematics, Field Hockey

Judith Mason, M.A. (RCA), B.F.A.
(Hornsey), *Foundation Art, Studio Art AP, Art
History*

Elizabeth MacIsaac, B.Mus. (Victoria), *Voice,
Piano, Choirs, Pops Orchestra*

Jenna McCullough, B.Sc. (Manitoba), B.Ed.
(Manitoba), *Biology, Field Hockey, Residential
Assistant*

Scott McGill, Jazz Dip. (Capilano), *Rock
Band*

Marcie McLean, P.Sc. (Dalhousie), *Tennis*

Beth Melhuish, M.Ed. (Victoria),
English, Grad Class Sponsor

Dan Norman, B.Ed. (Ottawa) B.Sc.
(Western), *Mathematics, Outdoor Pursuits*

Wes Plater, B.A. (Victoria), *Ellis Assistant
Houseparent, Social Studies, Rugby, Hockey*

Susan Quinton, B.Ed., M.Ed., (Manitoba),
B.A. (Winnipeg), *English, Drama, Acting,
S.A.C.*

Rebecca Day Reynolds, B.A. (University College Cork, Ireland), *English, Debating*

Laura Richardson, B.A. (SFU), B.Ed. (UBC), *Alexandra Assistant Houseparent, Environment*

Bill Robson, B.Sc., B.Arch. (McGill), *Drafting & Design, Model Making*

Rick Rodrigues, B.Ed. (Manitoba), *Physics, Science, Assistant Director of University Counselling*

Debbie Sage, B.A. (Trent), *Athletics Secretary, Lab Assistant, Rowing*

Liam Sullivan, B.A. (Malaspina), B.Ed. (UBC), *Whittall Assistant Houseparent, Social Studies, Basketball*

Gustavo Verna, *Squash*

Debra Vogt, B.Sc. (Eng). UNB, *Mathematics Tutor*

Jordan Warner, B.Sc. (Manitoba), B.Ed. (Manitoba), *Mathematics, Basketball, Residential Assistant*

Sue Whitney, B.Ed. (Alberta), *Rowing*

Robyn Willow, B.A. (Victoria), *Social Studies, Rowing*

Mark Wismer, B.A. (McGill), B.Ed (Ottawa), *Social Studies, Government, Rowing, Resident Assistant*

CAMPUS & SUPPORT STAFF

ADMISSIONS & ADVANCEMENT

Advancement & Alumni Coordinator, *Lara McDonald*, B.A. (UBC)

Advancement & Alumni Assistant, *Joan May*
Admissions Assistant, *Lynn James*

Marketing Assistant, *Marlese Plater*, B.A. (SFU)

Graphic Designer, *Michelle Fairbanks*

Webmaster & Digital Media, *Mike Minckler*

Systems & Web Analyst, *Elizabeth Wolfe*, B.A. (McGill) M.Sc. (Victoria)

BUSINESS OFFICE

Financial Manager, *Clyde Ogilvie*, B.Comm. (Calgary), C.A.

Personnel & Policy, *Val Crossley*, B.A., M.P.A. (Victoria)

Accounts Payable & Benefits, *Marilou Sullivan*

Accounts Receivable, *Tina Mason*

Student Services, *Joan May*

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT TO

HEAD OF SCHOOL

Carey Desloges

FACILITIES & CAMPUS SERVICES

Facilities Manager, *Tom Shadlock*

Carpenter, *Scott Murray*

Electrician, *Dave Shaw*

Facilities Assistant, *Leah Ross*

Facilities Planner, *Ken Watson*, B.F.A. (Alberta), B.Arch. (UBC)

Grounds: *John Brennan*, *Doug Scatchard*, *Jesse Stewart*, *Ken Witt*

Maintenance: *Gord Billsten*, *Jason Leblanc*, *Jarred Meservia*, *Simon Vermegen*

Mechanic, *Andrew Robson*

Travel, *Diane Southern*

Transportation, *Susan St. Hilaire*, *John Yeates*

Special Events, *Ric Stewart*

FOOD SERVICES

Catering Manager, *Renée Wilson*

Executive Chef, *Sean Napier*

Cook, *Cathy Cozens*

Cook, *Lisa Hughes*

Cook, *Tanya Scott*

Food Services Staff: *Corrine Baker*, *Lisa Bell*, *Harry Benson*, *Jamie Brown*, *Paulyne Cote*, *Rose Foucher*, *Cindy Lehman*, *Lisa Minns*, *Donna Nolan*, *Sylvia Riehl*, *Krista Root*, *Christine Shaw*, *Pam Whittaker*

HEALTH CENTRE

Head Nurse & Counsellor, *Donna Decker*, R.N.

School Physician and Medical Officer, *Dr. Robert Decker*, M.D., (BSc. Med), C.C.F.P.

Nurse, *Marilyn Clarke*, Dip. Nursing

LAUNDRY & HOUSEKEEPING

Manager, *Chris Nelson*

Housekeeping: *Melita Batry*, *Holly Henderson*, *Marilyn Kirk*, *Karen Willson*, *Brooke Witzaney*

Laundry: *Wendy Haslam*, *Heather Prouty*, *Sue Schroeder*, *Astrid Theriau*, *Jennifer Davies*

Seamstress, *Sally Smith*

Night Janitors: *Clare Baker*, *Ken Fuggit*, *Gerry Head*, *Joann Mckay*, *Mark Slaby*

RECEPTION

Glenda Mccorkell, *Margaret Wanbon*

REGISTRAR & RECORDS

Elizabeth Sakawsky

SCHOOL STORE

Shannon Turvey

TECHNOLOGY SERVICES

Applications Trainer, *Lisa Handley*, B.Sc. (Victoria)

Helpdesk and Technician, *Darryl Pavitt*

TEXTBOOKS & UNIVERSITY COUNSELLING ASSISTANT

Gerri Wiens

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

EXECUTIVE

Chair: **Art Crooks**, parent of *Hew* (1986), *Claire* (1991) & *Morgan* (1994)

Vice-Chair: **Bruce Carlson** (1964), parent of *Joanna* & *Vanessa* (1992), *Jessie* (1995) & *Nancy* (1998)

Treasurer: **C.C. (Kip) Woodward** (1974), parent of *David* (1999) & *Justin* (2001)

Ross McDonald, parent of *Hannah* (2000)

Ed Pitoniak, parent of *Anna* (2006) & *Nellie* (2009)

BOARD MEMBERS

Vern Fauth, parent of *Sean* (1993)

Andrea C. (McDonald) Flaa (1975)

Brock Harris (1993)

Bruce Homer (1969)

Blair Horn (1979)

George Killy (1964), parent of *Julia* (1998)

Dan Little, parent of *Kate* (2011)

Rod MacDonald (1980), parent of *Seghan* (2006), *Catherine* (2009) & *Ian* (2012)

David W. MacKenzie (1969), parent of *Henry* (2002)

Michelle M. MacLaren (1982)

Dr. Graeme McCauley, parent of *Scott* (1998)

Richard Osler, parent of *Reed* (1997), *Alex* (1999) *Tella* (2006) & *Libby* (2008)

Ward Phillips, grandfather of *Kaitlin* (2007)

Karen (Middleton) Pirie (1981)

Bruce Saville, parent of *Kennedy* (2003)

Barbara Stone, parent of *Brant* (1993) & *Megan* (1997)

Head of School & CEO: **Andrea Pennells**, parent of *Tom* (1998) & *Andrew* (2001)

Financial Manager & CFO: **Clyde Ogilvie**

Salvete & Valete

SALVETE

Kevin Lawrence, *Director of Information Technology Services*

"I ran a day care, was an officer in the military, and then a manager of a software company. They were all the same job; people don't change that much."

Growing up in Comox, Mr. Kevin Lawrence climbed trees with his brother and spent most of his time outside. He played almost everything, but especially enjoyed hockey, soccer, basketball and rugby. Since he had always enjoyed spending time with kids, he created a day care when he was fifteen.

Mr. Lawrence attended Royal Roads Military College then switched to RMC in Kingston to pursue an engineering degree in physics. He has lived in an igloo, climbed mountains, jumped out of helicopters and completed Arctic survival training.

In the military, he also met his "strong, beautiful, and happy" future wife, Della Middlestead. Together, they have two children: Jeffrey and Emily. When he left the Forces, he moved to Ottawa and taught elective courses at university. He then worked at Anderson Consulting for many years, but realised that this was not the independence that he sought. He and Della started their own software development business.

Mr. Lawrence wanted his children to attend a school full of opportunities and options in British Columbia. He had already heard of Shawnigan and St. Michaels, but then he came across Brentwood – a school by the ocean with a tri-partite system he thought was perfect for his family. He is pleased with the thoughtful, intelligent and caring people he has met here and has great respect for the outstanding and inspiring leadership he has seen.

He is currently teaching business and coaching hockey. He likes students that are "kind to somebody for no reason at all" and students that "bring content to the class." We welcome Mr. Lawrence to a long and happy vocation at Brentwood.
– **Mona Maahn, Grade 12**

Mark Wismer, *Social Studies, Government, Rowing, Resident Assistant*

Mr. Mark Wismer joined the faculty this fall. A graduate of the Political Science and Social Geography program at McGill University and a native of Manitoulin Island, this is not Mr. Wismer's first service to Brentwood. Many of us remember his first incarnation in Mill Bay as a superb teaching intern and coach in 2005-2006. In the intervening four years Mr. Wismer has completed his teaching degree, was named Canada's Coach of the Year by Rowing Canada, and married his wife Ulrika. This winter,

they had their first child, a boy, named Cormac. Mark is now a stalwart in the social studies department, coach of Senior Girls rowing and Junior Girls basketball as well as an assistant houseparent in Rogers. Welcome back, Mr. Wismer! – **Maurghen Miller, Grade 11**

VALETE

Robyn Willow, *Social Studies, Rowing*

After only four short years, Ms. Robyn Willow is leaving Brentwood to study and coach at Washington State University in Pullman, Washington. This will allow her to complete a graduate degree in education and curriculum development while, at the same time, coach at the collegiate level. Like the graduating class, Ms. Willow assures us she is "full of mixed emotions: excitement, nervousness, and sadness."

A graduate of UVic, Ms. Willow first joined us as a rowing coach and teaching intern, but her skill, knowledge and devotion to the school quickly grew into a full faculty position. A mainstay of the Social Studies department, Junior Girls rowing, and Mackenzie House, Ms. Willow has left an indelible mark.

The best of luck, Ms. Willow, with your new academic and coaching adventures. You will be missed.



Strathcona Park

Where the Wild Things Were



Grade 9 Field Trip

(top row) Mrs. Felix & Mrs. Pennells socializing on the last day of Foundation Camp (next row) Giles & friends; Samantha Johnston (third row) Darby Johnston, Jade Conn, Alexa Merriman, Samantha Johnston & Katie Radcliffe (fourth row) Darby Johnston; Mark Mayadas; Jonathan Harris, Jordan Charles & Jessie Macintosh.



Guest Speakers

Alan November, *Internet Guru*

A visionary in many aspects of information technology, Mr. Alan November presented engaging ideas on the world of the internet, including the fact that when we research a subject on Google, we are getting a single-sided view of the truth. That is to say, we may hear about the recent conflict in the Middle East, but we are exposed to a Western view, the view that we are programmed to accept. In learning how to direct the search engine, however, students became equipped with the ability to find articles that originate in the place of conflict, allowing us to also get a local perspective.

Mr. November inspired the students by questioning and involving them, often joking that he should offer employment to some of the more IT savvy students. Mr. November stressed the idea that it is the way we grasp technology which is foremost, not the machinery that is used to carry out the deeds. A jolting thought that astonished many of the students was that no pictures or text deleted on the internet are gone forever. All web contributions can be traced, so concerns over our Facebook postings are certainly justified!

With his interesting presentation,

Mr. November questioned the critical analysis of the students and loaded them with thoughts, concerns and issues that presently affect, and will continue to affect, our world. – **Anna Kosa, Grade 12**

Adrienne & Patrick Duffy, *Entrepreneurs*

A regular feature of the Entrepreneurship 12 course is the appearance of guest speakers. Indeed, it is a requirement of the course that students arrange for a guest speaker. The class welcomed Adrienne and Patrick Duffy who shared an hour of their time discussing their vision and obvious joy at being entrepreneurs.

Mr. and Mrs. Duffy explained to the students their path to becoming entrepreneurs and their motivation for choosing this way of life. In doing so, they talked extensively about their company in the early years and how it has changed with the times, but also how the Duffys remained true to their mission.

Their talk covered many concepts, in particular the key issue of branding, and they shared information with the class on their own brand "The Moon Project". The Duffys gave the class much

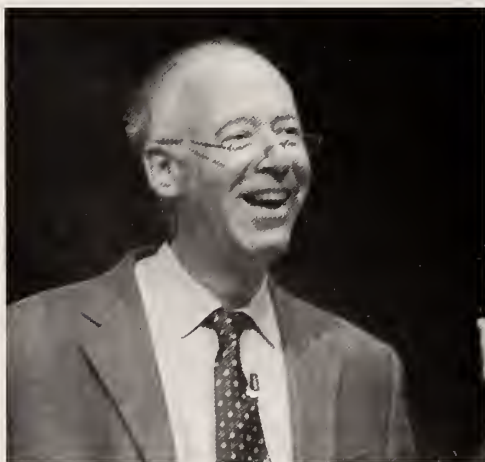
to consider and provided ideas to help the students plan their own ventures for the Brentwood Regatta. – **Mike Flynn, Director of Entrepreneurship**

Steve Van Sickle, *President & CEO of Fairborne Energy*

The Business & IT Department was pleased to host Mr. Steve Van Sickle for a series of presentations. Mr. Van Sickle first addressed the 21st Century Studies classes and later the Entrepreneurship 12, Financial Accounting 12, and Economics 12AP classes.

This is the second year that Mr. Van Sickle has volunteered his time to Brentwood. As President and CEO of Fairborne Energy, he gave the students an insight into the oil and gas marketplace and his experiences in this global industry. His presentations examined economic, environmental, and governmental issues related to the world's great need for oil and gas.

His presentations were well received and left the staff and students with much to think about – a definite stimulus for further discussion in all classes. – **Mike Flynn, Director of Entrepreneurship**



(above) Alan November; Adrienne & Patrick Duffy; Steve Van Sickle.



Dr. Andrew Weaver,
Climatologist, UVic, Canada
Research Chair F.R.S.C.

For many years, the school has been working towards becoming more sustainable. Through the environmentally sustainable attitudes of the students and faculty, and the many green initiatives undergone on campus, Brentwood has aspired to become a leader in this field. That is why, before spring break, it was such a treat to have Dr. Andrew Weaver speak to our school about the science of global warming. He worked on the Nobel Prize winning team with Al Gore in 2007.

Through Dr. Weaver's lecture, the students and staff were able to better understand the science of global warming. Currently a professor at the School of Earth and Ocean Sciences at the University of Victoria, Dr. Weaver is one of the world's leading authorities on global warming and climate change. His most recent book *"Keeping Our Cool"* has gained international recognition, and his lectures are well worth hearing. Dr. Weaver talked about climate change in a way that forced people to think about what is happening to our world from a logical point of view, so that all of us could understand, and take action. – Tobi Marcinek, Grade 12

Dr. Gwyn Dyer,
Military Historian, Author
& Freelance Journalist

Dr. Gwynne Dyer, a man who – in his own words – “loves to watch the wheel go round” is the author of several books and has produced a number of films on international affairs. Crisscrossing the globe, he tries to make sense of current issues.

According to Dr. Dyer, President Obama has inherited a rich plate of troubles including terrorism, which Dr. Dyer argues is merely a tool for revolutionaries – “people with big ideas and ambition, but little in the way of weapons, money, and supporters” – who aim to provoke governments to overreact in ways that discredit them with their own population, driving them into the terrorists' embrace.

Dr. Dyer also commented on President Obama's actions in Afghanistan. He believes it was “politically unavoidable” for America to march into Afghanistan after the 9/11 attacks, yet this, Dr. Dyer believes, is precisely what the terrorists wanted: a war which could provide a steady flow of images of Americans killing Afghans, thus turning the Muslim world against America. Select people in Washington, however, understood that the “US was being suckered”. The CIA intervened by arriving in Afghanistan before the military with incentives for negotiations with local forces who were against the Taliban. The American military stood by on the sidelines for the next few years as the war to unseat the Taliban raged. As time dragged on in Afghanistan, guerrilla resistance began to rise, due to America's prolonged presence, and the current international conflict began. Dr. Dyer thinks that though Obama is unable to publically announce the retreat of America from Afghanistan, he has implicitly conveyed a message to the Taliban through his proposal of withdrawing troops by 2011.



The message is – in Dr. Dyer's words – “can you (the Taliban) let me (America) win a bit for the next year or so, then I'm gone. Give me a decent interval, but in a year or so, if you want to go back to fighting, go ahead.” Dr. Dyer also pointed out that this is precisely the technique that was used at the closing of the Vietnam War.

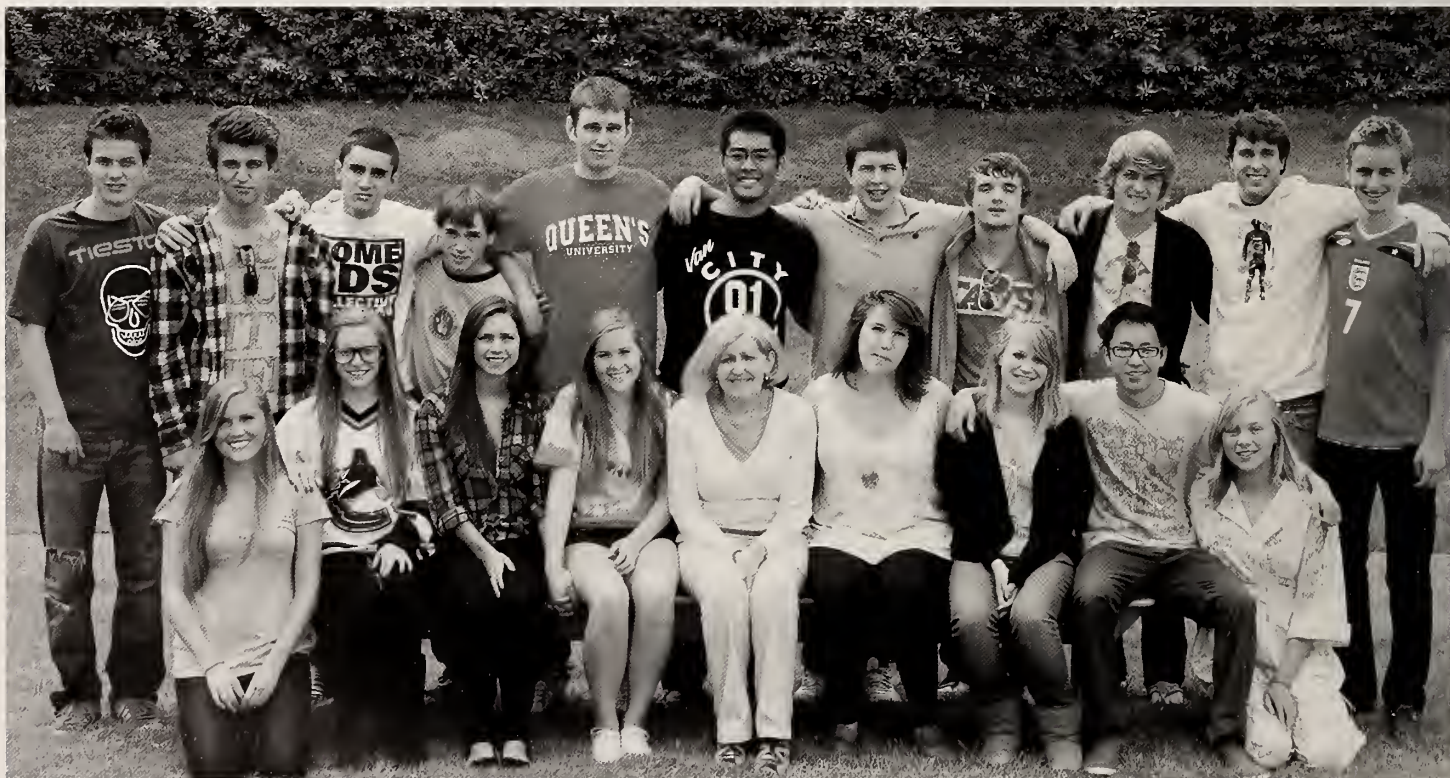
Before the students stampeded to lunch, Dr. Dyer commented on climate change. He spoke of Obama's inability to enact legislation because of the difficulty encountered trying to pass bills through the House. He is, in fact, establishing environmental protection, such as an EPA decree requiring the level of fuel efficiency in vehicles manufactured in the United States to be at least 35 miles per gallon, rather than the current 21 miles per gallon. In doing so, Obama is dramatically cutting down the requirements for oil imports thus making it less likely for America to “stick its nose into foreign places.”

Through humour, Dr. Dyer effectively enlightened the inhabitants of the ‘Brentwood bubble’ in terms of political, economic, and environmental issues of the world outside. – Sophia Lee, Grade 12

Student Leadership



SEC (Student Executive Council): (top row) Matt Greenwood, Cody McCullough, Erika Schultz, Mona Maahn, Mr. Felix, Cassidy Johnston, Matt Lee & Dillon Horth (bottom row) Jenna Purdey, Hanee Park, Mrs. Pennells, Connie Wylie, & Gina Lai.



Grad Council: (top row) Trevor Mansfield, Tanu Huff, Shaun Bucyk, Zach McCann-Armitage, Connor McGuigan, Mark Zhong, Jonathan Dennis, Aron Schwartz, Nick Chapin, Brendan Rumball (Grad President) & Taylor Adams (bottom row) Sophie Titley, Jessica Stratford, Christina Mansueti, Jenna Purdey, Ms. Melhuish, Lucy Davis, Anna Kosa, Jared Pon & Addie Baker.



(above) The Students' Activity Council (below) The Graduating Class of 2010.



SPARC

Student Peer Activity Resource Counselling



Volunteer Appreciation Dinner

(top row) Bronze Award winners; Hanee Park & Mrs. Felix (next row) Silver Medalists (next row) Candice Kim, Chelsey O'Callaghan & Tobi Marcinek; Emily Wolff, Sophia Lee & Dana Simard (bottom row) Sophia Lee & friends; Golden Givers.



The BEAT

Brentwood's Environmental Action Team

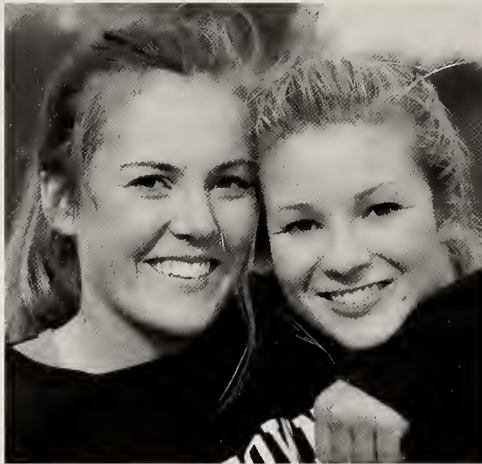


Taking Action in Our Community

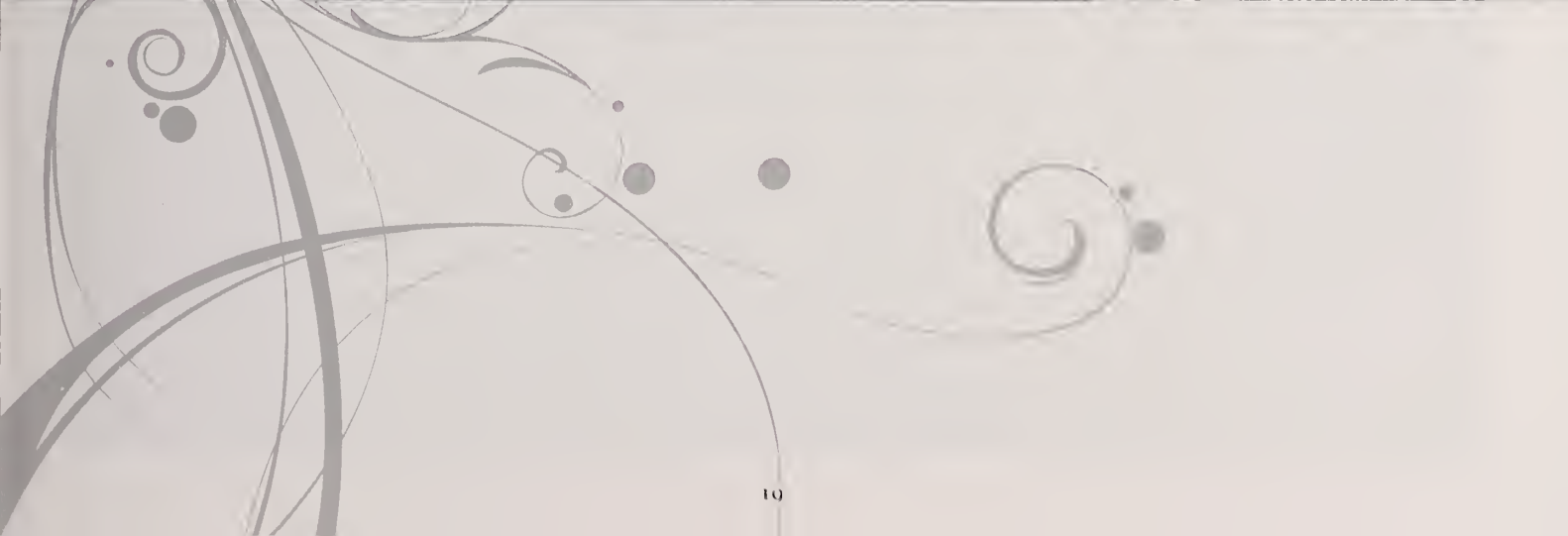
(top row) the BEAT's year-end dinner;
What's in this recycle bin? (next row)

Earth Day 2010 Water Taste Test;
Danielle Touche demonstrates a rising
tide on International Day of Climate
Action (third row) Waste Reduction
Week clean up; Lisa Winkler, Sarah
Matheson, David Lawrence and Max
Edwards clean up Wheelbarrow Creek
(fourth row) the BEAT pitches in.





People



Support Staff

"Who's gonna pick you up when you fall?" – The Cars, *Drive*



(above) **Maintenance:** (top row) Simon Vermegen, Doug Scatchard, Ken Witt, Scott Murray & Andrew Robson (next row) Dave Shaw, John Yeates, Susan St. Hilaire, Karl Faber, Gord Billsten & Jason Leblanc (next row) Jarred Meservia, Gord Billsten, John Andersen & Doug Fraser (front row) James Witt, Tom Pennells, Ric Stewart, Diane Southern & Tom Shadlock; Clyde Ogilvie (at right) **Administrative Staff:** (top row) Lara McDonald, Lynn James, Marilou Sullivan, Joan May & Elizabeth Sakawsky (front row) Margaret Wanbon, Shannon Turvey, Gerri Weins, Carey Desloges & Karen Fisher (below) Marilou Sullivan; **Transportation:** Roughan Murphy, Gerald Mason, Derek Garside, Reesha Rorison, Lisa McCarthy, Susan St. Hilaire, John Yeates & Stan Dobbins.





(at left) **Janitorial Staff:** Carlo Erding, Gerry Head, Karen Simard, Mark Slaby & Joanna McKay (next row) **Housekeeping & Laundry:** (front row) Holly Harrison, Chris Nelson & Melita Batty (next row) Sue Schroeder, Vivian Rota, Wendy Haslam, Brooke Witzaney, Heather Prouty & Karen Willson (top row) Astrid Theriau, Marilyn Kirk & Jennifer Davies; **Dining Room & Catering:** Sean Napier & Renee Wilson (bottom row) **IT Department:** Kevin Lawrence, Elizabeth Wolfe, Mike Minckler, Dewi Griffiths, Darryl Pavitt & Harold Backer; **Health & Wellness:** Donna Decker, Dr. Decker, Marilyn Clarke, Jackie Richards & Andrea Felix.



Grade 9 Students



ADZICH, Travis (Ellis)
AGNEW, Caryn (Alex)
AMODIO GIOMBINI,
Daniel (Ellis)
ARISAKA, Rayna (Mackenzie)
ASPDEN, Lauren (Allard)



AUSMUS-ELIAS, Aaron (Rogers)
BARTON, Randall (Rogers)
BEAUDOIN, Logan (Rogers)
BENNETT, Eliza (Alex)
BIEBERDORF, René (Whittall)



BRADLEY, Graem (Privett)
BUNNING, Cheyenna (Mackenzie)
CAKEBREAD, Caroline (Allard)
CHAIYO, Hut (Ellis)
CHAPFLOW-HANSEN,
Jonathan (Ellis)



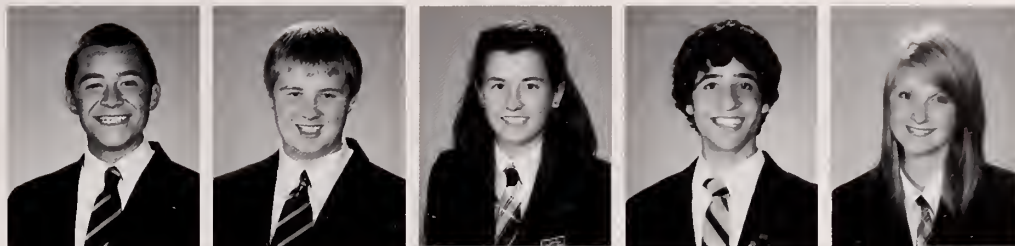
CHARLES, Jordan (Privett)
CHEN, Zhi-Yao (Rogers)
CHILDS, John (Whittall)
CONN, Jaid (Alex)
CRUMB, Joel (Privett)



CULLIMORE, Tamsyn (Allard)
CUMMINGS, Henry (Ellis)
DEWSBURY, Rory (Ellis)
DIERKING, Alexandra (Mack)
FLICKER, Joshua (Whittall)



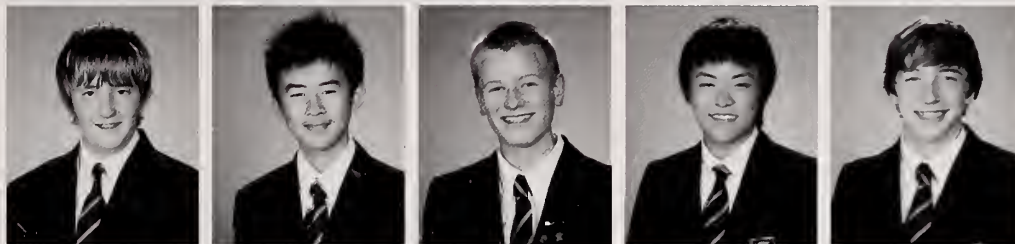
FLOREZ, Benajmin (Privett)
 FORWARD, Cameron (Ellis)
 GARCIA CASARES, Daniela (Mack)
 GIAQUINTA, Jeremy (Whittall)
 GIBSON, Emilia (Alex)



GILES, Austin (Ellis)
 GODIN GONZALEZ, Mariana (Alex)
 HANSEN, Gregg (Rogers)
 HARRIS, Jonathan (Whittall)
 HERSANT, Elliot (Rogers)



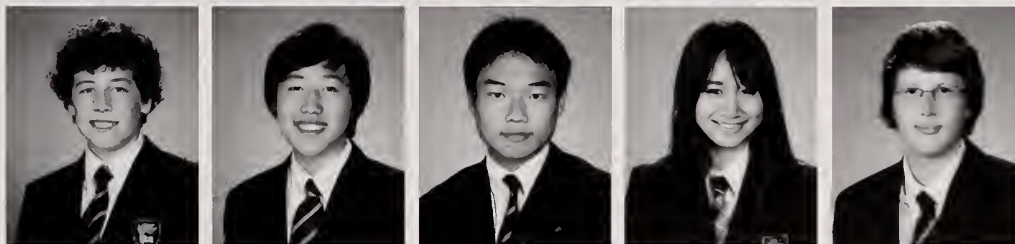
HETSCHKO, Ryan (Privett)
 HO, David (Whittall)
 HUIS IN 'T VELD, Loet (Ellis)
 HYUN, Myung Hoon (Ellis)
 JEFFRIES, Jordan (Ellis)



JOHNSTON, Darby (Mackenzie)
 JOHNSTON, Samantha (Alex)
 KISSIAH, Anne (Allard)
 KONOPSKI, Graham (Rogers)
 LAI, Andrew (Rogers)



LAWRENCE, Jeffrey (Ellis)
 LEE, Williams (Whittall)
 LIU, Timothy (Rogers)
 MAEDA, Reina (Mackenzie)
 MATHESON, Andrew (Whittall)



MAYADAS, Mark (Whittall)
 MAZZARELLA, Michelle (Allard)
 McINTOSH, Jessie (Allard)
 McLEAN, Amanda (Allard)
 MERNER, Kiki (Alex)



MERRIMAN, Alexa (Allard)
 MIAO, Rui Kai (Rogers)
 MOHAMEDALI, Yasyf (Privett)
 NEWTON, Dillan (Rogers)
 PAWLIUK, Damian (Whittall)





PENHALE, Grace (Mack)
 PETERS, Kai (Rogers)
 PIGEON, Jacqueline (Alex)
 PYEON, Jun Ha (Ellis)
 RADCLIFFE, Katie (Mack)



RIDENOUR, Nicholas (Privett)
 ROBB, Joseph (Whittall)
 ROLF, Aidan (Whittall)
 SICELOFF, Katie (Mack)
 SICHERMAN, Sara (Mack)



SIMPSON, Calvin (Whittall)
 SPOONER, Gavin (Rogers)
 SRIVISARVACHA, Sutasit (Whittall)
 STOTHART, Ian (Rogers)
 SU, Shallon (Allard)



THIRAWATTANAWONG,
 Paranat (Rogers)
 UCHIDA, Ashamarina (Mack)
 WAGENER, Nick (Ellis)
 WALLER, Emily (Allard)
 WHITE, Eryn (Allard)



WILLICK, Blaine (Ellis)
 WILMERDING, Yuki (Alex)
 YU, Jason (Ellis)



Grade 10 Students

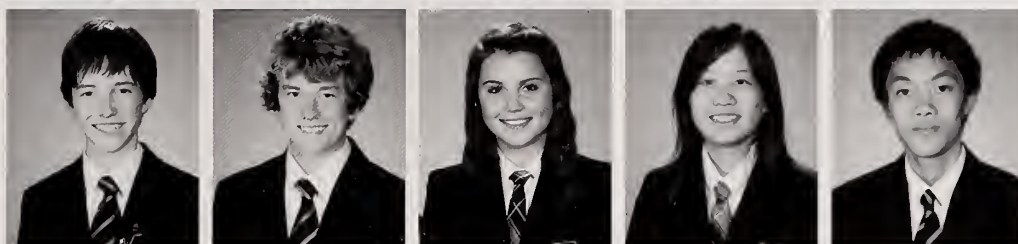
AGNEW, Jackie (Allard)
 ALLAWI, Hyder (Ellis)
 ANDERSON, Madlen (Alex)
 ARMSTRONG, Derrill (Rogers)
 BACKER, Emma (Alex)



BALFE, Jake (Ellis)
 BARAKSO, Martin (Whittall)
 BELL-ETKIN, Jonathan (Ellis)
 BLAIR-SPEIRS, Cameron (Whittall)
 BODDY, Kenzie (Allard)



BOYLE, Cameron (Ellis)
 CAROLAN, Niall (Whittall)
 CARR, Sophie (Alex)
 CHAN, Lindsay (Mack)
 CHAN, Warren (Rogers)



CHIU, Vicky (Allard)
 CHO, Thomas (Ellis)
 CHOI, Wendy (Alex)
 CHRISTENSEN, Lauren (Alex)
 CHU, Benson (Ellis)

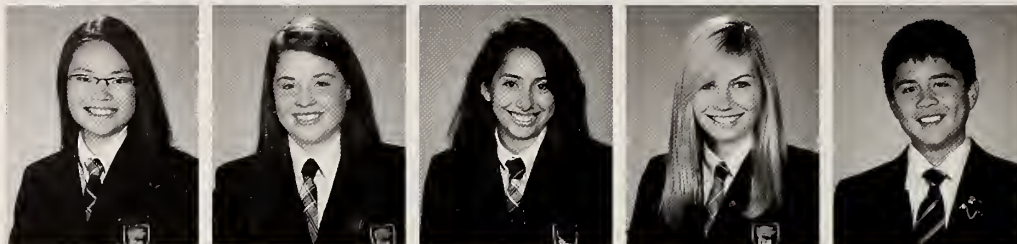


COMERFORD, Jennifer (Mack)
 COOLEY, Ryan (Privett)
 CULLEN, Katie (Allard)
 CULLIMORE, Matthew (Rogers)
 CULLIMORE, Tyler (Rogers)





CURRIE, Tyler (Allard)
 DAVIES, Maggie (Mack)
 DAVIES, Nicholas (Privett)
 DESLOGES, Cam (Privett)
 EOM, Ed (Whittall)



FLETCHER, Beatrice (Alex)
 FREEMAN, Emma (Alex)
 GALVAN, Laura (Allard)
 GRANT, Meghan (Allard)
 GREENWOOD, Mike (Rogers)



HAN, Mengyang (Privett)
 HINDSON, Emily (Alex)
 HORSFIELD, Emma (Mack)
 HORTH, Mairi (Mack)
 HUIS IN 'T VELD, Noud (Ellis)



HUNG, Michael (Rogers)
 HUTCHISON, Joey (Rogers)
 JACKSON, Jesse (Privett)
 JONSON, Ian (Privett)
 JOUINI, Robin (Privett)



KANTOROWITZ, Jake (Whittall)
 KAVANAGH, Alannah (Mack)
 KEAN, Samuel (Rogers)
 KEARNEY, Alexandra (Allard)
 KELLY, Rachael (Allard)

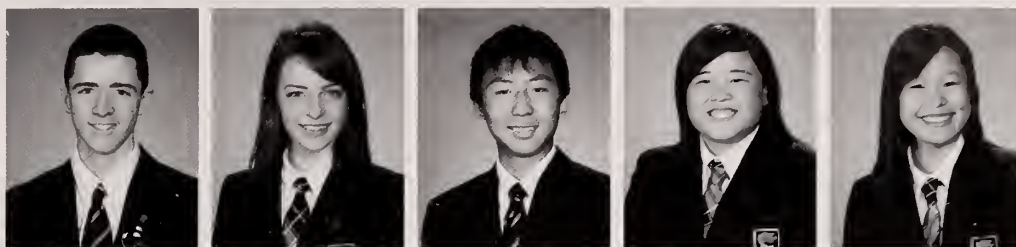


KIM, Belle (Alex)
 KIM, Kevin B. (Privett)
 KIM, Riley (Allard)
 KIMBERLEY, Tristan (Whittall)
 KING, Hope (Alex)



KOSTECKYJ, Anastasia (Allard)
 KWOK, Cherrie (Mack)
 LAIRD, Ross (Ellis)
 LAWRENCE RAMIREZ,
 David (Rogers)
 LEE, Kyu Ho (Ellis)

LEIGHTON, Brett (Rogers)
 LEIGHTON, Claire (Alex)
 LI, Tian-Geng (Rogers)
 LO, Mabel (Allard)
 LUKE, Annie (Allard)



LUNDY, Georgia (Mack)
 MacDONALD, Roderick (Whittall)
 MacFARLANE, Nilson (Rogers)
 MARRS, Danica (Mack)
 MARTIN, Connor (Whittall)



MARTINEZ BERTRAND,
 Diego (Rogers)
 McCALL, Hugh (Privett)
 McCOLLUM, John (Rogers)
 McCORMACK, Mairead (Mack)
 McCROSSAN, Michael (Privett)



McGOEY, Skye (Mack)
 MIAO, Jian (Rogers)
 MICHAELS, Tessa (Mack)
 MITCHELL, Ian (Privett)
 MOUG, Sarah (Mack)



NOONAN, Genevieve (Mack)
 OH, Michael (Privett)
 OH, Patrick (Rogers)
 OUELLET, Taryn (Alex)
 OXTON, Oliver (Privett)





PARK, Alex (Privett)
 PARK, Chan Seul (Rogers)
 PARK, Scott (Whittall)
 PHILIPP, Alexander (Whittall)
 POON, Frankie (Whittall)



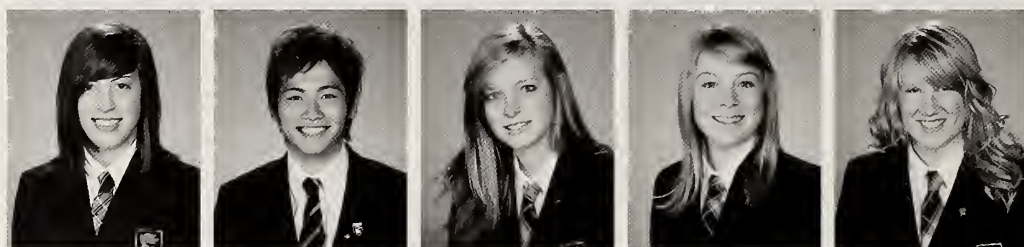
REYNOLDS, Will (Ellis)
 RINGSTEAD, Cameron (Whittall)
 ROBINSON, Jordan (Whittall)
 ROCKSTROH, Dana (Ellis)
 RUMBALL, Emily (Allard)



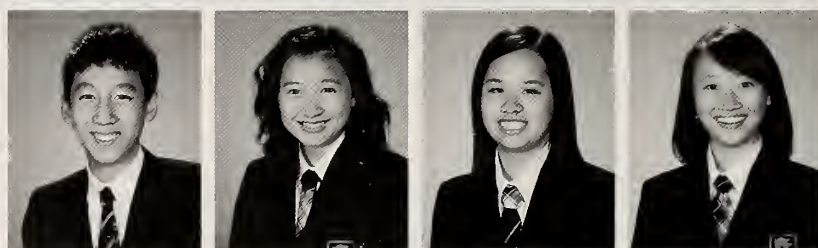
SAVOIE, Anthony (Whittall)
 SCHOLTZE, Robert (Ellis)
 SCOTT, Theresa (Mack)
 SMIT, Carien (Alex)
 SODERMANS, Roman (Rogers)



SPARROW, Nicole (Alex)
 TORIGLIA, Hailey (Alex)
 TUCKER, Alanna (Mack)
 VAN SICKLE, Cassandra (Allard)
 VILLANUEVA, Alia (Alex)



VOS, Malindi (Allard)
 WATANABE, Hiro (Privett)
 WHITE, Elizabeth (Mack)
 WILSON, Charlotte (Allard)
 WINKLER, Lisa (Mack)



WONG, Chris (Whittall)
 WU, Angela (Mack)
 YU, Betty (Alex)
 ZHANG, Katie (Alex)

Grade 11 Students

ANDERSON, Victor (Whittall)
 BAILEY, Shannon (Allard)
 BECKETT, Johnathon (Privett)
 BEHM, Bronwyn (Alex)
 BORDEN, Maxwell (Rogers)



BRIERLEY, Paiton (Ellis)
 BROWN, Channing (Allard)
 BUTTERFIELD, Harry (Rogers)
 CARLTON, Katrina (Mack)
 CARON, Sadie (Alex)



CARR, Natalie (Allard)
 CHA, Jenny (Mack)
 CHAN, Kimberly (Allard)
 CHEUNG, Brian (Privett)
 CLARE, Stephen (Rogers)



COMERFORD, Andrea (Mack)
 CROWLEY, Andrew (Privett)
 CYRYNOWSKI, Savannah (Mack)
 DADA, Jazleen (Mack)
 DE BARROS MARTINS, Alice (Alex)



DE PAOLI, Eric (Privett)
 DESJARDINS, Wesley (Privett)
 DOMAN, Denesha (Allard)
 DUFFY, Clara (Alex)
 EDNEY, Martina (Allard)





EDWARDS, Maxwell (Privett)
 FREDERICKSON, Jasper (Whittall)
 FREEMAN, Michael (Whittall)
 FRIDERICH, Simon (Rogers)
 GILBERT, Owen (Ellis)



GILHAM, Kirsten (Alex)
 GLACET, Raffy (Ellis)
 GLAZIER, Dylan (Rogers)
 GREEN, Toby (Whittall)
 HACKING, Sean (Rogers)



HARRIS, Jon (Rogers)
 HILHORST, Daniel (Privett)
 HINDSON, Ben (Whittall)
 HOFFMEYER, Paul (Privett)
 HOLLINGSWORTH,
 Matthew (Ellis)



HUESTIS, Deirdre (Alex)
 HUMMEL, Rachel (Allard)
 HUTCHISON, Annelise (Mack)
 HYUN, Christina (Allard)
 JOHNSTON, Dylan (Privett)



JOHNSTON, Emily (Alex)
 KENNEDY, Michael (Ellis)
 KIM, Candice (Alex)
 KIM, Lisa (Mack)
 KIM, Min (Allard)

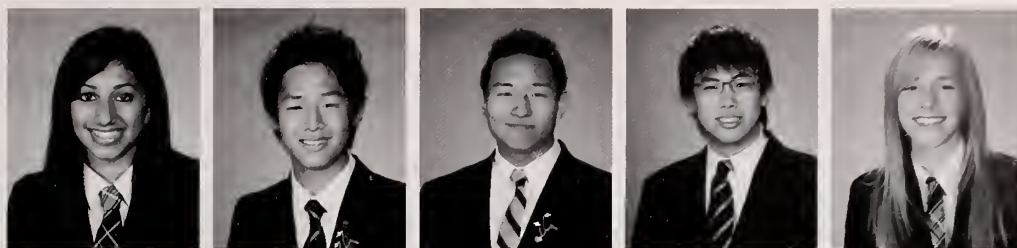


KOETSIER, William (Whittall)
 KOOY, Greta (Alex)
 KORNFELD, Jack (Rogers)
 LAING, James (Rogers)
 LALONDE, Bailey (Allard)



LAMONT, Sydney (Mack)
 LANGER, Morgan (Allard)
 LAU, Terry (Ellis)
 LAUFER, Andrew (Rogers)
 LEBLANC, Chloe (Mack)

LEHAL, Navneet (Allard)
 LIM, Jeremy (Ellis)
 LIN, Albert (Ellis)
 LIN, Benjamin (Whittall)
 LITTLE, Kate (Allard)



LIU, Sean (Rogers)
 LUKAS, Alexander (Ellis)
 MACDONALD, Kirsty (Allard)
 MARBACK, Alexander (Privett)
 MATHESON, Sarah (Alex)



MAYER, Erica (Alex)
 McCARTHY, Jason (Whittall)
 McDONALD, Bryce (Rogers)
 MICHAELS, Shelby (Mack)
 MILLER, Maurghen (Alex)



MOLNAR, Alexa (Allard)
 MONTGOMERY, Maddy (Allard)
 MORRISON, Brett (Rogers)
 MULHANEY, Michaela (Allard)
 NEUFELD, Abby (Mack)

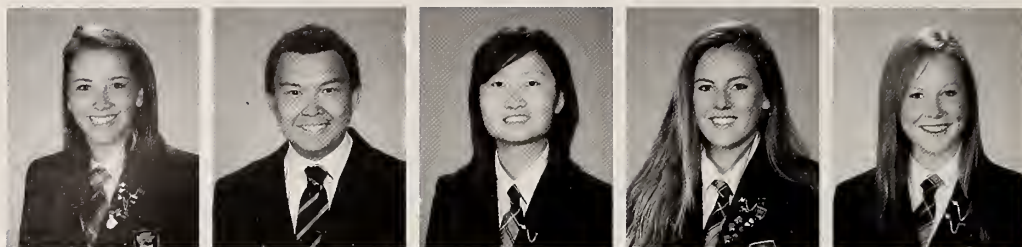


NEWALL, Bryce (Whittall)
 NEWMAN, Adrienne (Alex)
 NUTTALL, Erica (Allard)
 O'CALLAGHAN, Chelsey (Allard)
 OOSTHUIZEN, Riaan (Ellis)



OUYANG, John (Ellis)
 OVERMAN, Carly (Allard)
 PAULSON, Reidar (Whittall)
 PEDERSEN, Caitlyn (Mack)
 PEZZOLI, Nicole (Alex)





PHILIPPSON, Kate (Alex)
PRIMBETOV, Daniyar (Rogers)
REN, Lucy (Mack)
REYNOLDS, Virginia (Alex)
ROBB, Danielle (Mack)



ROBICHAUD, Megan (Allard)
ROBINS, Nicole (Mack)
ROBINSON, Daniel (Ellis)
RODJANAPICHES, Rod (Ellis)
SCHMIELAU, Henryk (Rogers)



SEMOGAS, Indré (Mack)
SMITH, Cara (Alex)
SOMMERVILLE, Connor (Whittall)
SONG, Leo (Privett)
SPOONER, Trent (Rogers)



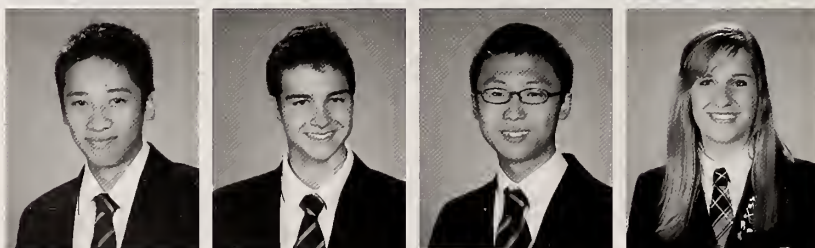
SRIVISARVACHA, Lalit (Whittall)
STEPHEN, Gavin (Ellis)
SUTHERLAND, Cameron (Rogers)
VASVANI, Tara (Mack)
VILLANUEVA, Cam (Privett)



WADE, Hannah (Allard)
WAI, Nick (Whittall)
WANG, Jiani (Alex)
WEI, Calvin (Rogers)
WHITE, Shannon (Allard)



WILL, Ashley (Alex)
WILLICK, Gregory (Ellis)
WONG, Pamela (Alex)
WYLIE, Stuart (Rogers)
YAU, Kathy (Allard)



YEH, Johnny (xxxx)
YORK, Cameron (xxxx)
YOUN, Rohan (xxxx)
YOUNG, Erin (xxxx)

Grad Class of 2010

"This is the end, beautiful friends, this is the end . . ." — The Doors, *The End*



TAYLOR ADAMS,
Whittall – Prefect, Grad
Council, SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts:

Soccer 1st XI, Cross
Country, Badminton.

Memories: Whittall
House boys; Interhouse
Champions '09; World
Cup Soccer team with
Dave, Badminton with
Chris, Mike, Mat,
Kigen; Rooming with
Mark Zhong, Grad
Weekend; The Box

Crew; Big Bros; South Africa 2010; Man Trip 09; Lazy Sundays
on the Field; Skateboarding on Halloween with Carr; Learning
from Livingston; Peer Tutoring; Saturday nights with Trevor,
Wawa, James and Matt.

Future Plans: Queen's University for Engineering.

In Appreciation: Mr. and Mrs. Gage, Mr. Sullivan, Mrs. Felix,
Mr. Allpress, my Mom and Dad and my grandparents.

Last Words: "Common sense is the collection of prejudices acquired
by age eighteen." – Albert Einstein



JUSTIN ADNEW,
Whittall – Captain
Digital Photography

Team/Fine Arts:

Sailing, Photo,
Sculpture, Pottery.

Memories: During my
9th grade year I had
the pleasure of joining
Outdoor Pursuits for
the second and third
terms. During my
third term however, I
flipped my kayak while
whitewater kayaking

and tore open my face right above my left eye. The swelling
lasted for three days; I couldn't see out of the eye.

Future Plans: UVic for a year, then transfer to UBC Vancouver.



**ADELAIDE
BACKER, Alex** –
Day Student Prefect,
Co-Captain of the
Boathouse, Grad Council

Teams/Fine Arts:
Cross Country, Rowing,
Musical Theatre,
Drawing and Painting.
Memories: Cookie
break, Grade 8 blonde
boat, tropicana triangle,
rugby exclusion
club, cross country
in the snow, St.

Catharines 2008 with SR, MG, EJ, ES, DH, DT, AH, SW, and
Dearlinveaux, campus kid benefits, "day student prep" with
Megan, Head of the Charles 2009, sexy quad with Erin, Deirdre,
and Steph, late nights with Alia and Nicky, playground floats,
surfing in Tofino, Alex sleepovers with Mairi and Danielle.

Future Plans: To become an Olympic rower and then start a
bakery.

In Appreciation: Mom and Dad, Liz, whiz kid, Mr. Tate, Mr.
Snow, Mr. Rose, Collis, Jerry, Renee, Maisy, and Mr. Pennells –
for all my university stuff.

Last Words: *There are some things you can't share without ending
up liking each other.*



**LILIANA BIGGS-
FARRELL, Mack**
– Mackenzie House
Clothing Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Weight Training, Choir
& Photography.
Memories: Fresh meat
with whistles, Cali with
Jenna, Christina &
Gigi, karaoke nights,
Vancouver weekend
with Krista, turbo jam
with Dyll, giving blood
with Sio, bday surprise

in grade 10 & 12, christmas tree, dance party in Cassidy and
Caitlin's room – grade 11, Bon'Qui Qui and La' Toya, my classes
with Tsang, weekends at Jessica's, grad with my besties, Lady/
Cudi with C&J, neon and swim, laughs in dorm 2, supernatural
with Gina, jersey shore crew, sleepovers with my little sis
(Maggie), Socials 10 class, ooo-wee, "Pink", uptown for bfast
with Mack grade 12's, jazzercise with g-mama & Connie, Just
Jakes with sisi, fashion show prep, "heaven must be missing an
angel" dance when Mr. G walks in, Reina, senior leaves to Vic.

Future Plans: Go to uni, get nursing degree, move to Peru to
open my own clinic.

In Appreciation: Mom, Dad, Simone, and my friends.

Last Words: *"Free as we'll ever be."* – Zac Brown Band



SHAUN BUCYK,
Rogers – Main DPS

Teams/Fine Arts:
Dance, Rugby.

Memories: It all
started with meeting
my second half,
Tanu. After that: the
memories: full preps
and Physics, new couch
color, Costa Rica,
swimming through
river for life, Biology
11, clean up day music
session, becoming the

4th wheel, Cali, Annies, grad, poker night, two English exams
M&M stole my heart, and head.

Future Plans: To Win.



ALEXANDER BUSS,
Rogers – Big Brothers
Prefect, Choir Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Hockey, Tennis, Choir,
Rock Band.

Memories: First 3
nights on T.W. and
W.V.'s couch, Java Hut,
180's arrival, Rogers
Open House, Collis'
English class, Ellis Air
Band, Polar Bear Swim,
Hockey Showcase, CS
as a Russian, Regatta,

learning to play rugby, Grad Auction, Swine '09, Road Hockey
on the b-ball courts, Bamfield with BD, EM, DH, Scotland with
KK and EM for Medical Interviews, Nerd Olympics, Cowichan
Valley Hockey Champs, 100 Years with AM and EM, Grad
Weekend!

Future Plans: Dundee for my M.D.

In Appreciation: Mom, for everything she has done. Dr.
Moisey, my inspiration to become a doctor. Snow, Tate, Pennells
for always guiding me. Mrs. MacIsaac for showing me anyone
can sing, all of my other teachers and coaches.

Last Words: *"A well-cultivated mind is, so to speak, made up of all
the minds of preceding ages; it is only one single mind which has been
educated during all this time."* – Bernard de Bovier de Fontenelle



KIRSTEN CAMPBELL,
Alexandra – Safety Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Soccer, Rowing, Photography.

Memories: Being Esther at the beginning of the year, making a huge spiderweb across the Allard common room with yarn, the Bomb Squad, grad weekend with Strap

and Tsaaaang, Friday morning breakfasts, the Honkey Tonk Badonkadonk and Alberta Bound with Erica, Red Saturdays in Vancouver and at Jess's, going to the Olympics in Vancouver and being there when Canada won the gold medal in hockey, playing full contact duck, duck, goose, Jersey Shore crew, First XI soccer.

Future Plans: Going to Queen's University and Australia (at some point).

In Appreciation: Foug, Wanda, Ms. Herman, Brenda and Wiz, my rents, and friends, here and at home.

Last Words: *Roll out, Bomb Squad!*



ALEXANDER CARR, *Rogers – Rogers Sports Captain, Prefect*

Teams/Fine Arts:
Varsity 8+, First 11 Soccer, Ice Hockey, Musical Theatre, SPARC.

Memories: Dorm 13, rooming with Chodes. National Champs, Boston, St. Catherines x3! Big bros g11: BW JG NP MS & SK.

Galley. Musical with

Grendel, Dong, Rogers bros: CM MG AT BC CE SB TH. Man trip 09. Whittall guys: MH JL MZ TA DG Wawa BH ML RS SM & Ellis guys: JD BP CK JG ML. Java hut. Grad, cabaret, aftergrad. World cup on field, 3rd terms. The people, moments, experiences. Starting as friends, leaving as family. Grad 2010.

Future Plans: See as many new places and try as many new things as possible: skydive, star in a movie, make the Iron Man suit, go wherever my dreams take me and live with no regrets. But first I'll study engineering.

In Appreciation: My family. My friends. Mr. Snow & Mr. Backer, Warndog, Flynn, B. Carr, all the teachers, Mr Tate, Wardrop, TX & Cowie. RJ, GP and TZ.

Last Words: *"Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened."*



NICHOLAS CHAPIN, *Ellis – Karma Prefect, Rugby Captain, Assistant Soccer Captain*

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rugby 1st XV, Soccer 1st XI, Rock Band.

Memories: Schwartz. Mauw, Jasper. All My Ellis Brothers. France. Grad. Rusties. Jane Fonda, skippers, hightops. Annies. All The Cali Trips. Past

Bros. Gage Malone. Trev, Shaunbus, Tanu, Frodo.

Future Plans: Ibiza, UCSC.

In Appreciation: Mom And Dad.

Last Words: We can't stop here! this is bat country!



TAMMY CHIU, *Allard – Allard-Kitchen. Maintenance & IT Prefect, SAC*

Teams/Fine Arts:
Pottery, Squash, Rugby.

Memories: Feeding ML and KY 24/7 with SY; Allard fashion show; training Emily to sleep with lights; playing lball on Saturday night; uptown with my favourite little sister RK; thank you KKK

and SL for answering my stupid questions; HC, KC & Jessi, I know you are always there for me, thank you; I'll never forget you guys!

Future Plans: UT Scarborough, travel around the world.

In Appreciation: My family, house parents. The Pennells, teachers, friends.

Last Words: Be Happy!!



HORACE CHUI,
Rogers – Captain of
Squash, Captain of
CADD, Rogers House
prefect, SAC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Squash, Pottery,
CADD.

Memories: Hanging out
with Tim (little bro!),
Calvin, Gina, Ben,
Jason, Betty, Brian,
Frankie, Vicky, Ty,
David, Benson, Fat Bo,
Kathy, Nat, Rod. Late

night studies on Skype with Tammy, weekend squash, “connect four” with Des, prep skyping with Buss, sleepovers with Sai lo (Andrew) and Warren, Breakfast every morning with Sean (best friend 4ever), squash with Medina. Verna, thanks for the 4 years of coaching, you inspired me to play squash. Lindsay, thanks for all the good times you gave me, all the best next year. Sophia, you better keep all your promises. Keep in touch everyone!

Future Plans: Survive uni in Ireland and become a doctor.

In Appreciation: Mom and Dad, Mr Snow, Mr Verna, Mrs Elmes, Mr Medina, Mr Tate, Mr Pennells, Mr Robson, Ms Hedquist, Mr Wardrop, Mr Crossley.

Last Words: “Right here, the leaders of tomorrow will be given their start in life.” – Governor, Norman Yarrow



BENJAMIN COULL,
Rogers – Rogers Prefect,
Asst. House Captain,
Captain of Hockey,
Pottery, Boathouse

Teams/Fine Arts:
Hockey, Varsity VIII,
Pottery.

Memories: 5 years
at BCS; undefeated
hockey season; PG tour
with CM & BP; dorm
16 with MG & CE;
dorm 13 with munchkin
& chodes; MG, DG,

SF, SW, DH, MDP, AG, CM, AC, ES, MB, AC, RC, CE, RM & JL; our dysfunctional V8; HOTC 4+; St. Cath 08'-10'; rowing bestie Dee; Man Trip 09'; sport trips; RM spilling a XL cup of hot chocolate; 13 years with ES&CM; Gr. 10 snowball; prep with JL; My lil Asian sis; Grad weekend; Marriage plans with JP; MB girl help; Rogers boys; All the time with my fav, Natalie.

Future Plans: Engineering degree at UBC.

In Appreciation: My parents & grandparents for making everything possible; My teachers for all the support; Mr. Snow for guiding me for 5 years; Brian Carr for never giving up on us; Natalie for always being there for me and to all my friends for making it the best 5 years of my life.

Last Words: Cross my heart.



BEN DAVIES, Privett
– Boss Of The House,
Privett House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Soccer, Rowing, Rugby,
Pottery, Musical,
Debate.

Memories: Senior
hallway grade 11, Rae
Money K, Froggy,
Sloan's screams, Gord's
laughs, throwing
punches, broken bones,
not doing prep during
prep, big bros not being

in my room, Blode, Dota, Rugby being better the second time around (not having hands like a rower), pranks, RM, MDP, LG, AS, WD, and Baby Hoff.

Future Plans: Work for a year, make mad bank, go to Guelph in 2011 and become a doctor.

In Appreciation: Thank you Mom, Dad, Elaine and Micheal, Ron, Tony, Mr Tate, and Mama. Also to Lisa: you always made my caf duties bearable.

Last Words: “Winter Is Coming.”



LUCY DAVIS,
Mackenzie – Mackenzie
Karma Prefect, Grad
Council

Teams/Fine Arts:
Outdoor Pursuits,
Pottery, Drawing and
Painting.

Memories: Trees, this
is the Olympics; this
is the world, Mother
Mary and the triplets,
Mack Folks, my
offspring: AB, LW, KS.

Future Plans: WWOOFing.

In Appreciation: Connie, Ma and Pa, Mrs. Flynn, Ms. Mels.

Last Words: There is enough for when you come down into the water.



MICHAEL DE PAOLI, *Privett – Prefect*

Teams/Fine Arts:

Hockey, Soccer, Badminton, Photography, Sculpture, Drafting + Design.

Memories: Privett house; rooming with Riley; Nucks games in MD room; Collis' lit classes; CADD; BD potion; winning showcase hockey x 2; worst case; late night

chilling; big bros; Ontario hockey tour 2008; golf w/ Garvey; regatta weekends; grade 10 B rugby; grad; winning Interhouse; little bros in Privett; Kate, Bros: RM, DH, MG, BC, AG, GC, ES, LG, RK, BD, AS.

Future Plans: Studying Medicine at St. Andrews with D-Ho and lots of travel.

In Appreciation: Neuf, Mr. Healy, Mr. Ganley, Collis, RJ, Mr. Pennells, and my parents.

Last Words: "Twenty years from now you will be more disappointed by the things that you didn't do than by the ones you did. So throw off the bowlines. Sail away from the safe harbor. Catch the trade winds in your sails. Explore. Dream. Discover."



JEREMY DUCKWORTH, *Rogers*

Teams/Fine Arts:

Sailing, Swimming, Badminton, Advanced CADD, Sculpture.

Future Plans: British Columbia Institute of Technology, BC – Mechanical Engineering Technology.

Last Words: *I am left speechless.*



JONATHAN DENNIS, *Ellis – Assistant House Captain, Grad Council, Valedictorian*

Teams/Fine Arts:

Hockey, Sculpture, Theatre Production.

Memories: 5 years of Ellis pride; Rooming with SHL, ML, AW; Mooning Connie; PWHCA; Suki Suki; Golf with CJ; Priv open house 06; 'Seattle Boy'

weekend; Jasper's teeth; J-Ho SWAT; Tuesday nights with LD & SW; Grad weekend; Block D seshes with Mauw; Playa's Club; Swimming upstream at FoD; D/C; Taming JG; Regatta chicken fight; Late nights with G09; losing Dave to JD; Grad Auction; Hockey 12s; Musical '10; Small town girl; Riaan, Gavs, Owen, Greg & all my little bros: good luck. Ellis Crew NC JG JH GM AW ML AS BP CK KKK SHL: One love, EC4L.

Future Plans: UBC, career in architecture. Become a lean mean fighting machine.

In Appreciation: My parents, Mr. Hardie, Ms. Mels, The Flynns, Ellis bros, Grad '10.

Last Words: *Enjoy the little things, for one day you may look back and realize they were the big things.*



JILLIAN DUGGAN, *Alexandra – House Prefect; Asst. Capt. of Soccer*

Teams/Fine Arts: Soccer, Photo & Yearbook.

Memories: Clammin' around; every moment with Sweats; my grad 09'gals; Aron for everything he's taught me; weekend leave; The Clams-CM,JP,NW,CD,ST,GM

for being classy broads; grad weekend, my grade 11 sisters. Ashley & Deirdre; Dorm 7 legacies, Whittall Boys, especially ML, JL & MH; JD & Brad, Master Mansueti; Uncle Gary and Sue Whitney; Finally, my best bud David. love you always, see you soon.

Future Plans: Bachelor of Arts at Dalhousie.

In Appreciation: Thank you to my sisters; Kathleen, Brittany and Meghan for everything, Auntie Eileen, my second mom. Most of all thank you to Mr. Allpress & Auntie George for making it all happen & to my parents, Mike & Diane, I aspire to be like both of you someday, I love you.

Last Words: "There is no hurry. We shall get there some day" – Winnie The Pooh



CHRISTINA DUKE,
*Allard – Allard Assistant
House Captain*

Teams/Fine Arts: First
XV Rugby, Pottery.

Memories: CLAMS
FOR LIFE! Thanks
for always having my
back. COWBOY BABY
– You ladies made it
worthwhile and I love
you. Rugby Gold '09.
Martina: never forget
your big sis. CL – you're
amazing! Spare time

with Lucy. Olympic Break. Uptown with Tash. My Whittall
Boys, especially Dave and Mat. Sophie: three years of non-stop
fun.

Future Plans: School. Travel. Just the way Jack Kerouac
intended.

In Appreciation: Mom. Dad. Foug. Felix. Cowie. Burrows.
Sophie – thanks for trying to keep me sane.

Last Words: *Sometimes life's so much cooler when you just don't
know any better and all the painful lessons have not hammered your
head open yet.*



AYLA EL-MOUSSA,
Alexandra

Memories: Three
man dorm in grade 9.
Painting in the hall,
dying hair, staying up
late with Mer, AH trip,
dorm10+11 with Mona,
the Annex flood, dorm
1 with Mairi, Russell
Peters, working in the
gym with Healy + rugby
boys. Prowling with
Krista. Painting nails
with Candice+Lauren,

hanging in dorm 7, AP Art, English with Marina.

In Appreciation: Mr Collis you crazy wild teacher. Cheers,
Mrs Reynolds and Ms Hedquist: thank you for dealing with my
"creativity". Mr Wardrop: I wouldn't have the abs I do without
our laughing fits! Uncle Rob: you have been the great teacher
since grade 9. Rob Rose: I will miss you. Renee: Thank you for
taking me to spin. Healy, without your hard work I wouldn't
have been able to beat the rugby boys. Maisy: I will miss your
voice around the house! Mrs. Reynolds: I will never forget the
chats. RJ and Mr. P: I wouldn't have a future if it weren't for
you. Mrs. Leigh and Mrs. Mason: you've made the year! All I
can say is thanks and I love you.

Last Words: *I win: Aspartame is bad!*



CONOR ELMES,
*Rogers – Rogers House
Travel Prefect*

Teams/Fine Arts:
Squash, Jazz Band/
Combo, Advanced
Rock Band, Rock
Composition.

Memories: "WHAT IS
THE MEANING OF
THIS" – Snow Grade
11 bio with Gage, Bucy
and Andrew All the
times with M.G. B.C.
A.T. B.R. C.M. A.C.

S.B. T.H. Best mid-term ever in Europe with Riaan. James. L –
WP Dorm 16 with M.G.& B.C. Weekends With Riaan, Paul,
Dan and Beezy.

Future Plans: Music School, South Africa, then to corner of
Robson and Berrard.

In Appreciation: To Tate and Snow for your infinite wisdom
and support. To Mommy & Daddy, you have given me the
greatest gift and opportunity I have ever received, and all your
love and support. Mr McGill for guiding and making me the
musician I am. To M.G & B.C. And to the best friends a guy
could ever have, Jon Harris, Riaan Ousthuzian *Ek is lief vir jou
Teef!* And finally to Bryce McDonald for always being there for
everything from a grade A joke or lifelong advice.



KRISTA FENNIAC,
*Alexandra – Party
Prefect and MT
Supervisor*

Teams/Fine Arts:
Concert Choir,
Volleyball, Basketball,
Squash and Golf.

Memories: AE-M :
workout+watermelon,
grade 9 ab judges with
HP, mattress surfin',
climbing the gil, room
bowling with LP, chats
with the bus drivers,

DT game with LH'Hey you, in the green, surrender to it', San
Diego with JP and GM, 'boy problems' with SW ('its, Mrs.
Mais: I'm in psych'), 'da buffalo/tatonka' love you LB-F, vball
with Foug/Minkus, grad auction, golfing with NC, Grad. NO
REGRETS!

Future Plans: Plan A: LPGA. Plan B: Gold-digger. Plan C:
Garbage lady.

In Appreciation: Ms. Mais, Felix, Fougner, Mrs. Kelly, Healy,
Mrs. Turvey, Garv, Mom/Dad/Family and Friends, and anyone
who had to deal with me for copious amounts of time.

Last Words: *Sometimes you need to forget what you want and
remember what you deserve.*



CARA FINKELSTEIN, *Allard*

Teams/Fine Arts: Musical, Senior Acting, Rock Band.

Memories: Rooming with the one and only Steph Ridenour, Kavinkle, New York trip, First dance of grade 10, the awkward post, the railing, concrete parties, all the days and nights with Savannah, Florida with

Rianne, O.C. nights, mud baths, musical, I before J, cookies, the position, Denman Island adventures, London/Paris trip – CORDON BLEU, Vic trips. I could go on forever.

Future Plans: I'm going to Bishops in Quebec then hopefully going to law school to become a criminal lawyer. Before I die, I want to go sky diving and go to Fiji.

In Appreciation: I appreciate everyone for everything they have done. I especially appreciate Savannah Salas and my family; I don't know what I would have done without you.



ADAM GALBRAITH, *Privett – Sports Captain of Privett, Varsity 8 Captain*

Teams/Fine Arts: Rowing, Musical Theatre.

Memories: Funny thing, this whole year is a solid memory I will never forget, from Iphone parties in Cheese's room to jokes from room 225 out

east. This has been something that has made my life what it is. BLEED BLUE.

Future Plans: Relaxing summer, followed by a year at UVic, then who knows.

In Appreciation: Neuf, Big H, momma, dad, DH, CM, RC, MB, AC, BC, EM, AC, JS, JW, ES, MD littleP, RM and MG.

Last Words: "Truly great friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, and impossible to forget."



EMILY FLOREN, *Allard – Travel Prefect*

Teams/Fine Arts: Senior Acting, Intermediate Dance, Volleyball, Swimming. **Memories:** Not enough sleep, Iron Man & pizza with Dana, Subway with Emily, movies, Kathy and Mabel harassing me and Tammy, Hot Tub Time Machine with Dana, flustered in French;

Counting the days with Steph; Chopping Broccoli, Dr. Horrible; Zombie dance, the play and the cast – miss you!

Future Plans: Act and act until I can't act anymore, then sing and dance – hopefully get paid, and maybe throw an Oscar in there; Visit all 7 continents more than once.

In Appreciation: My parents – love you for never giving up on me; Mr. Collis for just everything; Mrs. Quinton for helping me learn more about myself; Sophia; Emily W.; Rachel H. my surrogate 'Mama'; Kendra; Sarah H. for listening to me. Dana, you rock my life. All my teachers & grad class, it's been a hectic but awesome ride!

Last Words: "Don't worry, I saw Lord of the Rings. I'm not going to end this 17 times." – Robert Downey Jr. 'Kiss Kiss Bang Bang'



DAVE GENEST, *Whittall – Whittall Sports Captain, SPARC Rep.*

Teams/Fine Arts: Rugby 1st XV, Pottery. **Memories:** Rugby provincials '09 winning gold, France tour '09; My bros Fergy & K-Mac; '09 Grads; Rooming with my soul mate for three years, love you Mattv; Whittall

boys JL,MM,ML,TA,TM,MZ,KI,BH,SM,RS; Grade 11 bros- BH & OG; Hindson you tall freak, Jilly tons of good times, love you; MS HAHMAHN; NHL with JD, BP; JG's teeth; CK's love life; Rugby with MLAS,NC,JS; Rogers bros CM & AC; Quarantine; Grad Weekend; Soph & Duke, my showties; Martin my protege; late night chatting with Gage; Vernon with JD; talks with MH before bed; Trev's stories; watching hockey with BH,MEKM,JD,BP; Wawa's comments; Musical with JD,BP,TA; World Cup with TA; Wawa's drawings; chilling with the bros.

In Appreciation: Mr Gage, Mrs Felix, Mr Allpress, Mr Flynn, Mr Medina, Mom, Nan, Joe, Chels, and of course, Dad for making everything possible.



JASPER GILL, *Ellis*
– *Ellis Weekend Leave*,
Prefect Overseer of
Awesome

Teams/Fine Arts:
Soccer, Rugby, Musical.

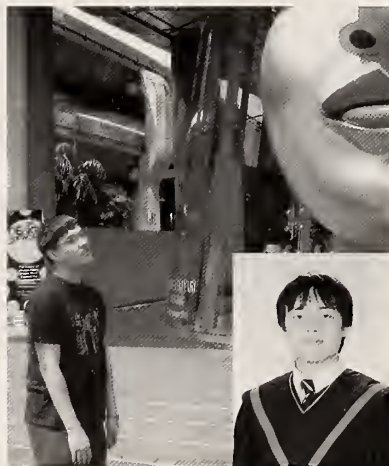
Memories: Rooming
with ze German and
the Chapinator, the
cookie nips; Grade
11 Math with ML
and DG; "so the BFF's
finally hang out" Ellis
Airband; Gage and
Justin the bros next

door; "Guys Guess what?! Facebook doesn't even work!" Ferry
Rides; Dota with JH, JL, JW, TL, ML, CK (still pwn all of you);
shipp; entourage in Ellis; Geo with BP, DG, and ML; being
tamed; NHL V-style; Big Bros; Grendel; Grad Auction; Musical
with ML, CK, AC, JD, HP, BP, Fight on the field with JH; Ellis
Crew NC, GM, AS, ML, CK, JD, BP, AW, JH, SL, KKK. My
bros from home MB, KP, AR, EF, LI, ZR, IL, KB, DSA, IP.

Future Plans: UBC O with TH&SB.

In Appreciation: My Parents, Lu&Ferg, The Hardies, The
Platers, Mr. Gage.

Last Words: "My brothers, the day may come when the courage
of men fails, when we forsake our friends and break all bonds of
fellowship...but it is not this day." – Aragorn



SCUD GREEN,
Whittall – *Captain of*
Film

Teams/Fine Arts:
Squash, Art of Film,
Audio Engineering,
Video Journalism.

Memories: The coolest
kid I ever knew was
named after a fruit.

Future Plans: Scooby
and the gang can't solve
that mystery. What are
the chances that I can

find the answer?

In Appreciation: RP, CS, RK, JA, BH, KI.

Last Words: *Apathy is a deadly habit. You just can't seem to*
ever fini-



LONDON GOOLD,
Privett – *Prefect-Privett*

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rowing, Cross Training,
Theater Production,
Golf.

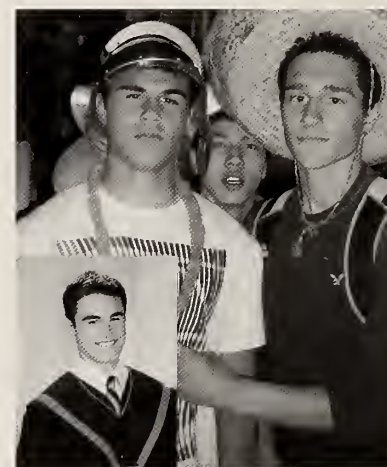
Memories: From
orientation and the
first activities to now, it
has been an interesting
year: a complete new
experience with the
uniforms, school
on Saturday and a
ridiculous number of

exams. New decade 2010 and the Olympics in Vancouver –
what a busy year. All the boys in Privett: I am going to miss you
guys. And how could I forget worst case Ontario. BAMM!

Future Plans: Good question, but peace, Brentwood.

In Appreciation: To those who made it special.

Last Words: "Prefiero morir de pie que vivir de rodillas." "It's better
to die upon your feet than to live upon your knees."



MATTHEW
GREENWOOD,
Rogers – *Assistant Head*
Prefect, SEC, SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts: 1st
XV, 1st XI Soccer,
Photo.

Memories: Lifers; the
farm with ES; five years
with BC; 1st XI with
DH, ES, RMc; grade
10 soccer Islands; rugby
lads; provincials x2;
France tour; Bayonne;
grad weekend; what

is a Miami vice? tiger prawn; talks with Amy; chilling on the
field; pumping iron; late nights with the Roger boys: CM, AC,
AT, gramps; being emotional with DG – make me proud bro;
Annelise.

Future Plans: Royal Military College, service, grad school,
Wall Street.

In Appreciation: Snow, Tate, Backer, Dr. Wismer, Warner,
Medina, Healy, Mum, Dad, bro and all the grads.

Last Words: "Our success or failure, in whatever office we
may hold, will be measured by the answers to four questions –
were we truly men of courage, were we truly men of judgment,
were we truly men of integrity, were we truly men of dedication?"
– John F. Kennedy



MEGAN GRIFFITHS,
Mackenzie – Prefect
& co-coordinator of
the Narnia/LOTR/
AVPM/Disney/Pokemon
Marathon Team

Teams/Fine Arts:
Volley, Soccer, Pottery,
Composition Rock
Band, Photojournalism.
Memories: Spares with
SJ & AK. Watching
LoTR, AVPM etc.
Regattas. SR's Rubik's

cube. Provincials in Victoria. Love AB & SJ to infinity & beyond. Awesome friends – ZL TM IH NM DT AZ MM ZMA SS: you weird people make my life. Grad. Math, Pottery, Lit, Sundays, Wales, Mexico, Victoria, Birthdays, Breaks, Randoms. General hilarity of silly drama. Being a closet rebel. Nerf guns.
Future Plans: Going to the Philippines, I'll work at the Maple School of Sorsogon. After my travels, I'll return to the Island – I'll take Writing at UVic. I'll room with SJ – will be interesting. I'll improvise a lot. I will find Waldo. Perhaps I'll discover a new insect. There's a saying; battle plans never survive the first engagement. Plans change.

In Appreciation: If you need thanks I'll tell you in person. If you want thanks: thanks.



AMY HARMAN,
Alexandra – Assistant
House Captain of Alex
House

Teams/Fine Arts:
Pottery, Rugby, Rowing,
Photo.
Memories: Mattress
surfing, DT 09'
escapades – ruffles, Vic
disaster, Portland chaos
(QE), sunkiss NW &
LH, my sisters EB, HP,
DH and QE, "wild"
mouse, sushi with MJ

– Greece awaits us, GRAD, every moment with the girls, my other half Hanee (helga), you are amazing – dorm 24, 27, 21, Olympics with the crew, just dancin', Deutschland & fondue with MM, train ride – Easter 09' & '10, nationals champs 2008, Victoria, the Empress, picnics, the boys – love you all, Timmy's 10', too many memories to write about, the past four years have been amazingly-insane times!

Future Plans: England next year and Queens. Go with the flow. Be happy, be crazy, travel, love and be loved!

In Appreciation: Mom, Dad, Alan, Scott, Maisy, Quinn, Hanee – you guys are the world to me and I couldn't have done it without you!

Last Words: *tuum est* – "It's up to you."



MAT HAINES,
Whittall – Whittall
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Boys Basketball,
Pottery, Theater,
Production, SAC.
Memories: Basketball.
Going to Provincials
back to back; Winning
Islands; Going 4-0 in
Hawaii 09; Courtenay
Connection (JL)
Basketball Bros (JL
AS ML) Beating Shaw

three times; Whittall House Grade 12s; Daywid, Laundry, Wawa, Hatch, Marky Mark 2232, Tay, Mikey Bear, Riaan, Trey Trey;; The tsa sa sas; Grad weekend; Interesting people with RS MM; Every class with GM; BH fantasies JSIS; Classic Wawa quotes; Late night talks; Shower Parties; Lost Sessions; Backseat rapping AS JL; Movie quotes – Love it!; Rooming with Daywid for 3 years. If I forget anyone, I'm sorry, you know who you are!

Future Plans: Make bank; retire early, Build me a time machine and go to the year 2000 and marry Jessica Alba in her prime.

In Appreciation: Gages, Sullivans, Felixs, Vogts, The Whittall Guys, my sisters, and of course my Parents.

Last Words: *You have to risk it to get the biscuit.*



BEN HATCH,
Whittall – Whittall
House Assistant House
Captain, Big Brothers
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Hockey, Tennis,
Rock Band, Audio
Engineering.
Memories: Whittall
Bros ML,KLMH,JLM
M,DG,MZ,TA,TM,R
S,SM,BH,MFBN,MB
love you guys, Haines
freestyles, Quarantine,

JD, Grad Auction, The Clams, HNIC with Wells, KMac, DG, MEAP, SNOW37, Atalasia, Kella, SG, Good times with DT, Fergy, WH, Tennis Provincials first night & GM, Grad Friday night with BP, CM, AC Eng bro, Taylors bro-sesh, Blamin' It, Free Fallin', Ben's Bagels, Late night chilling, Wawa's art, MLG with Ellis, Interhouse DOTA, JS,AT, Tug of War, MG, Grad 2010. Kigen for being the best roomy for two years.

Future Plans: GM of the Calgary Flames.

In Appreciation: The Gages and Sullivans, The Flynns, Ms. McLean, The Felixs, RDR, Mr. McGill, Mr. Lawrence, Nurse Decker, The Tennis Team, Whittall House, and of course my Mom and Dad: you all helped me become the person I am now



MIKE HAYWARD,
Whittall – Whittall
House prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Cross Training, Rowing, Outdoor Pursuits, Pottery.

Memories: Outdoor pursuits: Whitewater kayaking and camping in the Cowichan, Chilliwack, Squamish and the Puntledge in Comox. Intense games of "Spoons" with

the ODP crew. Interhouse competitions with all the boys of Whittall house. Arguments with my roommate, Sol Milne.

Future Plans: Studying at UVic for a four year degree starting in general sciences and branching off into biology.

In Appreciation: My parents: Russ and Heather Hayward for sending me to this school of immense opportunity. My teachers: Mr. Neufeld, Mr. Ganley, Mr. Warner, and Mr. Carr. My houseparents Mr. Gage and Mr. Sullivan, for always being there for advice and guidance to all of Whittall House.

Last Words: "And in the end, it's not the years in your life that count. It's the life in your years." – Abraham Lincoln



DILLON HORTH,
Privett – Assistant
Head Prefect, Head
Environmental Steward,
Head of the BEAT,
Captain of the Sr. Soccer,
Privett House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Sr. Men's Soccer team, Rowing Varsity Men's 8 +, Cross Country Racing, Jazz Band.
Memories: St. Cath 2009 Lwt. Men's 2 – with RM, St. Cath

2010 Men's V 8+ with AG, DJ, EM, AC, and BC, 3 yrs. of soccer with EK, Cheese & MG. Chilling on the field in the 3rd term relaxing with everyone. 3 years of sweeping interhouse soccer, Bleed Blue! Hanging out in the house with the guys: Senior Corridor (while it lasted), shaving cream in shoes, Spider O's, late night bro sessions, and after Grad.

Future Plans: Studying Medicine at St. Andrews University in Scotland with MDP.

In Appreciation: Neuf, Big H, Collis, Silverfox, RJ, and both Mr. and Mrs. Pennells, Mom, Dad, Mairi and all my friends and everyone that has supported me throughout my three years here.

Last Words: Strength does not come from physical capacity. It comes from an indomitable will.



JUSTIN HOY, Ellis
– IT prefect, Assistant
Food Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Tennis, Pottery, Concert Choir.

Memories: Dorm 25, 3, then back upstairs to 22; Chill sessions with neighbors NC and JG; Grad and aftergrad; "After Eight" with AW and GM; Glow stick; Ellis open house DJ'ing; DOTA-LAN parties;

"with a pistol"; Lvling Outlands with MGMT, Frostmourn Hungers!; We ride together, we die together: Ellis bros for life.

Future Plans: Computer Science at U of Alberta, travel/visit the wonders of this planet.

In Appreciation: My parents, younger bros, The Hardies, Platers, and my roommate, Gage: dealing with my insanity for three straight years.

Last Words: "The beginning of wisdom is the statement 'I do not know.' The person who cannot make that statement is one who will never learn anything. And I have prided myself on my ability to learn." – Thrall



TANU HUFF, Rogers
– Entertainment Prefect,
SPARC, Grad Council

Teams/Fine Arts: Rugby, X-Country, Arts.

Memories: It is not possible to write all the memories I have had with the people closest to me but I will try: Henru, Junior sketchies, the old Rusties, swimming in the pool, just us III,

waterhole, poker night, Skippers, hightops, finding my missing half, Shaunbus, grad, Annies, failing at dance, France Rugby Trip, Costa Rica, California, Uganda, head scratch, raising money for my African brother, Wanjala dance, falling in love.

Future Plans: Meet as many blue people as possible.

In Appreciation: Mrs. Pennells, Mr Snow, Mr. Healy, Mrs. Reynolds, MY MOMMY.

Last Words: Five years at Brentwood – classic.



SARAH HUGHES,
Mackenzie – Mack
Prefect, SPARC member
& BEAT member

Teams/Fine Arts:
Musical, ODP & Art.
Memories: The
awesome times with all
my Mack girls; Musical;
Going to SJ's house;
Exploring Victoria;
Becoming friends with
Chris S.; Open House
and every other B-wood
event; Adryon; Joking

with Ms. Herman; Arts afternoons with LD, CM, CW & SJ;
Red Saturdays.; Grad and aftergrad epic-ness; Mr. Collis' epic
English classes; cooking with LW; New music and countless
quirky films with AK, CS, LW, CW!

Future Plans: UVic first year, hopefully McGill onwards;
traveling everywhere.

In Appreciation: Thanks to my Mom and Dad for helping me
through these 2 amazing years at Brentwood, especially through
the last, with the addition of moving back to Canada; the
Flynn's, the Griffiths, and teachers who all believed in me; and
my friends, who were always there through the hard and crazy
times, to constantly make me laugh till I cried. And anyone else
who helped me through the last years of high school!



KIGEN IKEDA,
Whittall – Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Squash, rugby,
badminton, sculpture,
audio engineering.
Memories: Big bros,
playing world cup,
playing punch for
punch in physics with
Wawa, going to Health
Center for cough drops
and ending up getting
quarantined for three
days, getting room

banned from Lundy and Wawa's rooms, kicking the old rugby
ball around outside with Bryce, powning DG at basketball, MH
always stealing my bed.

Future Plans: Graduate from university and join the airforce
and become a helicopter pilot and go to the Congo or become a
motorcycle mechanic and ride dirt-cycles all day!

In Appreciation: My Mom, my grandparents, Linda,
Brandon, all the guys in the north hall with me (including
DG, MH, MZ, TA, SM), the Gages, the Sullivans, Ms. Herman,
Mrs. Jackson, Mr. Doehler, Mrs. Reynolds, RJ, the rest of the
guys in the House, and all my friends from back home, the rest
of my grad class, and of course Ben Hatch for being a wickedly
awesome roommate for two years.



IRENE HUNG,
Mackenzie – Travel
prefect, SPARC, Art
Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Studio Art, Theatre
Productions, Volleyball.
Memories: Every
moment spent with
friends I will never
forget; my time in
Canada; Grad week &
aftergrad; Japan with
MM&DT; Seattle with
ZL; Silver Star '09 &

'10 with SM; Timmy runs; walking the Terry Fox; Vic trips;
Rusties with TM; Engrish jokes; art room memories; sleepovers
and movie nights; seal watching; Rubix cube; swine; hair curling
with roomie; Brentwood regatta; swimming & picnics; birthday
planning; watermelon incident, people who made me laugh and
smile everyday: MM, TM, DT, ZL, MG, AB, EJ, SM, NM, SR, GL, CJ
and thanks to everyone else for the three memorable years.

Future Plans: Go to London then open the first Tim Horton's
in Asia.

In Appreciation: Mr Pennells for all the help, Ms Leigh for
teaching me the essentials, Ms Griffiths for support, Mom and
Dad for all that you do-I love you both, and most importantly,
God for making everything possible.



DEBORAH IZAD,
Mackenzie

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rugby weight training
and Dance.
Memories: First day at
Brentwood, 80s dance,
pool outing with Mack,
photo shoot with Sava
and Andrea, meds trip
with Annelise and
Sava, dancing out our
anger with Sava, dance
show.

Future Plans: I will

be starting the Imperial Hotel Managing nine month course
in July then heading over to Switzerland to Gilon University.
I hope that once I finish my schooling that I will be in public
relations for a few years and one day become a hotel manager.

In Appreciation: I would like to thank my family for loving
me unconditionally; thank you Sava for being just as crazy as I
am, and always being there, and of course thank you, Jordan,
for making the bad days good.

Last Words: "Don't cry because it's over. Smile because it
happened." – Dr. Seuss



ERIC JACKSON,
Privett

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rowing, Drawing/
Painting.

Memories: The watermelon incident. Irene H freaking out about being late for the bus on a Victoria trip and running all over Victoria. Surfing at Tofino with roommates over Easter break, massive 30' storm

waves. Regatta ninja fail with Evan M. Evan M. sticking a tack in his own forehead. Adopting Steven S. Tour de Shawnigan. 14 gold medals at the Olympics. Papering Adam G. and Jordan W's room. Setting off the fire alarm with the fridge. Never failing a #1, never passing either. Portaging the massive couch down the highway. ...you mean we're on duty today?

Future Plans: University, tow-surfing, rowing, 7 summits.

Last Words: "Your families are extremely proud of you. You can't imagine the sense of relief they are experiencing. This would be a most opportune time to ask for money." – Gary Bolding



SARA JACKSON,
*Mackenzie – Prefect,
co-coordinator of the
Narnia/Lord of the
Rings/Disney/Pokemon
Marathon Team*

Teams/Fine Arts:
Volleyball, Drawing
and Painting, Choir,
Fellowship of the Ring.
Memories: Awesome
spares with Anna
and Meg, volleyball
tournaments, hiking,
math classes being

ridiculous, after-grad, Pokemon, Bananagrams, duty nights, art classes, playing guitar for people, awkward encounters with maintenance guys, Wednesday morning spares, enjoying freedom at times, Victoria trips, adventures, Frisbee at cookie break, and getting to know everyone at Brentwood.

Future Plans: Gap year in Australia, then coming back to Canada and living in Victoria, sharing a place with Megan, and taking Nursing. I also hope to invent a new flavour of ice cream.

In Appreciation: My parents, the Flynns, the Griffiths, Foug, Minkler, teachers, and my cat.

Last Words: "Not all those who wander are lost" – J.R.R. Tolkien



**MARINA
JOHNSON, Alexandra**
– Prefect, Art Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rugby 1st IV, Drawing
& Painting with Mrs.
Leigh, and AP Studio
Art with Mrs. Mason,
Photography.

Memories: Playing
guitar with Dan-the-
Man, pie in the face,
dorm mouse named
Penny, daisy chains
with my girls, Eliza,

adventures with Potter and Nat, Ibiza Crew, Spares with Tanu, Ginnypoo, Sushi with Amy, cartwheels with Ayla and Flight of the Conchords with Mona.

Future Plans: Ibiza, then University of San Diego.

In Appreciation: My parents are absolutely amazing. Dan for always being there, and Mrs. Mais for just being the best.

Last Words: *Ride each wave like it's your last.*



**CASSIDY
JOHNSTON,**
*Mackenzie – House
Captain, SEC*

Teams/Fine Arts:
Basketball, Rowing,
Rugby, Art, CADD,
Musical Theatre.

Memories: My
matching suit on my
first day (MG,BC);
Boston '08; Opening
Day Champs
'09 (TP,AB,DH,
EY,QE,NH,MJ,SR);

St. Kitt's Roomies (QE and NH, sorry about the Nutella); Basketball (AW, SW, EH...LH, Let us pray.); good times with Davis, MDP, MG, love of my life, GB (snowball romance) SS, RP, LD, AC & SC, Grad '08 TE, WK, SD, AR, DT; Grad '09 QE, MJ, BJ, NH, TP, WH and my big bro JG; My roommates, CM & IH; Ben Coull, see you in 20 years for my \$20; Gaga, the Christmas tree, swine, health hotline with Lilian and Bejewelia; Dylardo and Darberella, love you little guys!

Future Plans: Law at Dundee, then practice or more school.

In Appreciation: Thanks Ms. Kelly, all my Supacoxwain love; Mr. Pennells, for all your help with Med & Law School applications; Flynns & Griffiths for all the support; Mom, Dad, Dylan & Darby, I love you.



CHRIS KIM, Ellis –
Peer Tutoring Founder,
Laundry Prefect, SPARC
House Rep.

Teams/Fine Arts: 1st
XI Soccer, 2nd XV
Rugby, Concert Choir,
Rock Band, Musical
Theatre

Memories: Rooming
with Pocock; Dorm7
Studs. Showtime! Late
Night jam sessions
with Chapin. All the
wild dances with grade

9s; Rock n' roll with CM. Smartest munchkin AC. Musical
Bros. Monday pushups with KC. Last Christmas, 2007. Regatta
12:36. Gaus, Andre, Wam, Landon & Sean. Mauw, Pocock; Mr.
Sensitive, Chapin, Frodo, Jho, Teeth – I got where I am because
of you.

Future Plans: NYU '14 – Being Chuck Bass, cruising down
Broadway with patron, moving to Upper East Side.

In Appreciation: To Dad, Mom and my grandparents, thanks
for always being there. To Mr. Hardie, Mr. Plater and the Ellis
boys.

Last Words: *Life is not the amount of breaths you take, it's the
moments that take your breath away.*



KEVIN K. KIM, Ellis –
Pops Orchestra Concert
Master, Ellis Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Tennis Team in
grade 11 and 12. Pops
Orchestra.

Memories: Bamfield
trip with Biology
12 AP students and
Chapin. Everything and
anything with Sang and
Rae. Geography with
AW, GM, Rae, Tsang.
Psych and Geo session

with Gage and Wheaton. Tammy. Ellis big brothers. Tennis
provincials with the tennis team and Gage and Ben. Pops
trip to Ottawa and chilling with Jun ha, Michael, Rae, Eric,
Jeremy, and Kyuho. GRAD 2010! My Korean bros. Mr. Tate's
physics class. Mr. Pennell's pig dissection. Everything with my
roommates Sang and Noah. Rod Rod and Johnny O. Good luck
to Ellis 11's.

Future Plans: University of St. Andrews in Scotland: Medicine.

In Appreciation: My Mom, Dad, little brother and sister; Ellis
Crew; Mr. Tate; Mr. Pennells; Mr. Hardie; Mr. Plater; Grad
2010; Grandparents.

Last Words: *"All changes are more or less tinged with melancholy,
for what we are leaving behind is part of ourselves." – Amelia Barr*



RAE HYUNG KIM,
Privett – Assistant
Housecaptain of Privett,
SAC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Squash, Cross
Country, Rugby,
Digital Photography,
Traditional
Photography, Digital
Art, Pops Orchestra.

Memories: Privett
winning Interhouse
for the 1st time in
2 decades. Winning

Brentwood Financial Accounting 12 Stock Market Challenge,
return of 346%. Having fun in Van with Mark Z. & Matt L.
Chilling with Junmin P, Daniel S, Sang Hyun L, Kevin K
(KKK), Matt L, Chilling with Dan Brink, Gord Clark, Fraser
Crowley. Rooming with Ben Davies for 2 years in a row,
rooming with Adam Sharpe in Gr 10, After Grad, Econ Party.

Future Plans: Attend U. of Toronto Rotman Commerce
Program and become the best at what I choose to do.

In Appreciation: RJ, Mr. Neufeld, Mr. Fletcher, Mr. Crossley,
Mr. Healy, Mrs. Reynolds, Mr. Lawrence, Mr. Gage, Mr. Flynn.

Last Words: *"You want to learn from experience, but you want to
learn from other people's experience when you can." – Warren Buffet*



RICHARD KIM,
Whittall – Whittall
House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Boys Tennis
Team, Advanced
Sculpture, Advanced
Pottery.

Memories: Getting
stitches for a cleat
to the eye in Grade
8. Rowing at St.
Catharines in Grade
10. Meeting many
great people over

the years. Aftergrad. The first and last meals I had at the old
cafeteria.

Future Plans: Graduate from university and get a job that I
enjoy.

In Appreciation: RR, GP, BG, HW, TX, JH, JM, BM, PC, HB,
JB, PE... and many more who have taught me great things over
the years.

Last Words: *I look forward not back because this is not the end.
A new beginning awaits right around the corner.*



DESMOND KONG,
Rogers – Prefect, Rogers
Galley Manager, Cross
Country Captain, Jazz
Combo Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
X-Country Running,
Jazz Band, Jazz Combo,
Advanced Sculpture.
Memories: Grade 10:
Prefects of '08: GF,
CG, LK, H. Twins,
JS, LOGS, BH, big
bro PR. Healy and
tektonik. The barge.

Getting knocked out. Meeting the intense ZMA. PR's tektonik.
Grade 11: Meeting '180'. Collis' Class. Rowdy KP/SS combo. RB
(best roomie) on stage. Jazz at Mrs. Richie's. Grade 12: Being
a big bro. Bamfield. Swine'09. Grad. Lil' Bros-IS, SK, NM, JK.
Foursome-CS, RS, AK. Also-HC, AZ, EW, SC, CP, KC, AT.
Future Plans: Attend Leicester University for Medicine. Travel
the seven continents.

In Appreciation: All my teachers: Wardrop, Crossley,
Hedquist, Collis, Widenmaier, Healy, Cowie, Felix, Bateman,
McCullough, Pennells, Tate, Backer, McIssac, Newns, Boehme,
Horth, Rose, Garvey and of course, my three year guide, Mr.
Snow. Also, my parents, for sending me here and for their
support. Thank You.



ADRYON KOZEL,
Allard – Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Squash, Rowing, Jazz
Choir.

Memories: Chris,
Desmond, Rachel:
everything and beyond;
Scrabble/nacho night;
Bamfield; falling in love
with rowing; Swine '09;
Doctor Who Saturdays;
Aron: Riaan – our
walks and our talks; the
field; Sarah; the misfit

quad; Erica – water guns, toy cars, and dinosaurs; Munchkins.

Future Plans: Classics/Arabic at St Andrews, get a doctorate
from Oxford, then renounce it all for the life of a Buddhist
monk.

In Appreciation: Mrs Reynolds: teacher, mentor, confidante,
slap-in-the-face sometimes, but most of all my constant beacon;
Mr Garrod: this man has enlarged my mind; Mr Pennells:
thanks for listening and getting me into university; my brother:
you helped me get through the hard times.

Last Words: "I imagine, therefore, I belong and am free." –
Lawrence Durrell



ANNA KOSA,
Mackenzie – Day
Student Prefect, SPARC,
Grad Council

**Teams/Fine
Arts:** Pottery,
Photojournalism.

Memories: My time
with all the lifers, I've
grown up with you guys;
QMS with CM, BC
and ES; Grade 8, SJ,
CW, CM, MB and GL;
Sara, my 'roommate',
our phone booth talks,

spares, Izentaba and Disney movies; Connie, your kindness and
generosity, and always knowing the right thing to say; Christina,
my longest friend and part of my family; Caitlin & Julia, "is that
a little boy?"; Caitlin: Rorick, Patrick, Barrick; B Pais with JP
and CM; Hootenannies; Sarah, Dobby & Kreature; Mack girls;
Java Hut, Better Together; Grad and the class of 2010, I love
you all; And Jon, all our memories together: I love you.

Future Plans: Move to New York, go to Colgate, then do
something good in the world.

In Appreciation: Mrs. Flynn, Mrs. Griffiths, Mr. Pennells, my
teachers, my friends and my family, thank you for everything.

Last Words: "And will you succeed? Yes indeed, yes indeed!
Ninety-eight and three-quarters percent guaranteed!" – Dr. Suess



**JACQUELINE
KRYSA,** Allard – Pops
Orchestra Captain,
Allard Junior Day
Student Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rugby 1st XV, Squash,
Field Hockey, Pops
Orchestra, Jazz Band,
Drawing and Painting.
Memories: Going
to Ottawa for band
and to Bamfield for
bio, playing rugby
in White Rock, and

all the random school trips. Amazing sports teams like field
hockey grade 11 with Emily and Mila (whose inside jokes and
randomness make my life) and so many terms of squash (AAA
with Horace and Aron). Five years of band (AW, EM) and the
all the time spent with my friends, you made this place bearable
and actually enjoyable, without any of you these years would
not have been the same, thank you.

Future Plans: Go to university and see how it goes from there.

In Appreciation: My mom, my brother, all of my amazing
friends (especially Mila and Emily), Mrs. Reynolds, Mr Verna,
and everyone who was there for the ride.

Last Words: Domo Arigato, Mr. Roboto.



GINA LAI, Mackenzie
– Prefect, Assistant
House Captain, SEC,
President of SAC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Basketball, Tennis, Pops
Orchestra, Composition
Band.

Memories: Bday and
tennis prov finals and
90 balloons from CM,
CW and LD; Lifers;
Rooming with CW,
CM, LBF, LD, IH;
Pops Nationals &

Queen's visit; Grad, aftergrad; Basketball family (Mom, Jarebear, Mccullough), April Fools led by EH; Mack cooking club; 7 hrs. karaoke with Asian crew; standing ovation from duet; TV and IS's perfect return to win the Island Champs; sneaking to McD's during a Red Sat. prep; special birthday leave to Victoria for dinner; hiding in CM's bed for an hour just to scare her; Mack Fams ("dares only" game with QE which ended pretty badly); walked in Ellis twice until Mr. Hardie caught me and threw me out; Snowball; put to bed (EY, don't laugh!!); Grad 10.

Future Plans: U of T Commerce then become a stock trader.

In Appreciation: Family, friends, the Flynns and the Griffiths.

Last Words: "Do not dwell in the past, do not dream of the future, concentrate the mind on the present moment." – Buddha



MATTHEW LEE,
Whittall – House
Captain, Basketball
Captain, Prefect, SAC,
SEC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Basketball, Pottery,
Sculpture.

Memories: Rooming
with Tre Tre. Winning
Islands and other
tournaments; Haines &
Schwartz freestyling;
Basketball Provs twice;
8th & 13th; AC, GC,

TW, JK & IP; Hawaii with the team; My boys on the court; Suga J, Haines, MH, VJJ, AS, BH & others; Showcase games; Grad, After Grad; , CD, JD & ST; Family Reunion, JP and CM; M&M's; Bro talk with Mauw; Chilling with Chris with Mauw; Taylor's and Dave's House; late night talks; Big Bros; grade.11s; LS, BH, CY, BN, ME, NW, and the others; Whittall Grade 12s, I will never forget you guys and Greta. Cheers Grad 2010!

Future Plans: London First Year, then off to New York and play ball till I graduate.

In Appreciation: My Family, Mr. Healy, Mrs. Felix, Mr. Sullivan, Whittall Grade 12s, and Mr. Gage.

Last Words: "Some people want it to happen, some wish it would happen, others make it happen." – Michael Jordan



SANG HYUN LEE,
Ellis – Assistant House
Captain, Sculpture
Captain, Birthday
Prefect, SAC, SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Sculpture, 1st XI,
Senior Rugby.

Memories: France
Rugby Tour, EC'10
(JD, NC, JG, AW,
JH, ML, GM, BP,
KKK, AS), Late night
Bunching, Ellis crew
SHOWTIME, Grad

weekend, Korean after grad, rooming with JD, LDT, ML and KKK, Everlasting, JHo's broken bed, cookie break in grade, GBS, MANU, WC 06 and 10, GENEE, Mauw, breaking my ankle, buzzer beater in grade 8 basketball, lovely Koreans, missing boxers, last Housemeeting, grade 10 gamers, my little bros: Q, JB, NW, Ellis 11s, JHO raging in the middle of hallway, Lifer's dinner, Shipp with NC, AG, Mrs. P's naked prep, Big Bros, spare buddies: TA, MZ, RM.

Future Plans: Pursue my dream to be a designer/CEO at U Mich. Get rich. Become a professor and live in my own designed house in later life with my lovely wife:

In Appreciation: Family, Mr. Wardrop, Mr. Boehme, Ms. Mels, Mr. Hardie, Mr and Mrs. Plater, Mr. Thompson, EC'10.



SOPHIA LEE,
Alexandra – SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Pottery, Art, Blog,
Squash, Volleyball.

Memories: I'll never
forget the meowing
crow, singing off-key
late at night, diving
into the bed crack,
finding treasures in
the bed crack, Collis'
punches, Wardrop's
shrimp dance,
Crosslev's hole punch,

failed attempts of studying, studying math in the shower stall, delivering brownies ninja style, ice-cream at Rusties, two-hour long brunch, looking like an apple playing squash, Mulan marathons. Dana: so did you pass your boat-driving license? Pam: I really do love spam. Jan: Don't you dare even think about touching Pinky!

Future Plans: Go to UBC, and if I fail out, get enrolled in ninja school.

In Appreciation: Mistrs Wardrop, Collis, Pennells, Tate, Snow and TX and to every carbon atom that makes up all the amazing people I've met and grown to love.

Last Words: *Hakuna Matata.*



MICHAEL LIVINGSTON, Ellis – Ellis House Captain, 1st XV Rugby Captain, Ellis SPARC Rep.

Teams/Fine Arts: 1st XV Rugby, Musical Theatre.

Memories: Ellis Crew; rooming with AK, JD, SL, NC, AS; Top 5s; PWHCA; Succubus; meeting CK for the 1st time; T-nation; discovering Anime;

D22; France with SM; Rugby Provs; JP... sorry; Savoy; block D goals; losing Dave; Bro talks with ML; M&M's with CK & ML; being a Guido; finding new smiles; late night texts; SEC Dinner; Bros for life. Ellis boys: JD, SL, NC, AS, CK, AW, GM, JH, KK, BP, NM, JG: I'll never forget you, keep the Ellis spirit alive.

Future Plans: UVic. Live life with no regrets & save the world.

In Appreciation: My Mom and brother (three against the world), and the rest of my family. The Hardies, Thompsons, Platers, and Mrs. Pennells. The greatest coaches, Mr. Healy and Ton. My little brothers of Ellis; stay strong. Grads of 2010, you made Brentwood.

Last Words: *Never give up on something that you can't go a day without thinking about.*



CRYSTAL LOCKHART, Allard – Allard Day Student Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Pottery, Rock Band, Field Hockey, Rugby.

Memories: Allard day stud for 4 years. Sushi harbour outings. Brentwood's garden. Jake & Amir quotes with Brosifina & her better half Sophreak. Singing Flight of the

Conchords with Lucy. Everything with Connie. My crew in pottery & rugby. Field Hockey ISA champs, love you girls. Rugby 1st XV crew. Dani you are ridiculous. Hanees, Amy, Poon/Dukie. Fenniak & Zack in histoire. Youtube in French. Cookies for the French crew (I'll make cookies for you anytime). Grad 09 girlies... grad 2010!

Future Plans: Take a year off make some mulah and play fh and rugby, visit Connie in France, then focus on university.

In Appreciation: My parents & sisters, Margaret Ann Elmes, the Carrs, Fog, Mrs. Martin, Mr. Cowie, Burrows & Fefe. Ms. Mels you are always right & Mr. Healy.

Last Words: *"Take care of all of your memories, for you cannot relive them."* – Bob Dylan



JAMES LUNDY, Whittall – Basketball Captain, Whittall House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Sr. Boys Basketball, Pottery.

Memories: Making provs with the bball team 26-6. (ML, M H, AS, CS, BH, BL, S L, VA, MH, RG, JM, NW); Rapping with Schwartz in 3rd row; Late nights with

Whittall boys (MM, DG, MH, ML, BH, KI, TA, MZ, TM, RS, SM); Gr 11's (BH, Scofaloaf take a picture, LS, NW); the guys (AC, CM, BP, ML, CK, JD, AS); the girls (JP, CM, CD, JD, HP); Grad weekend, late night movies (BH, MH, DG, KI, MM, ML); Interhouse; Econ party; Rooming with Wawa: love you bro; nighttime talks with Wawa; Gossiping in pottery ML, BH; Theatre pro group; Taylor's house with bros; Lost with the boys; mistexting, laughing with D-HO, DG; Common room teacher burns by Gage; making fun of Kigen with Wawa; Hatch.

Future Plans: Attend Camosun and play college basketball then transfer to UBC or UVIC.

In Appreciation: Mr. Gage, Mr. Sullivan, The Felixes, All the Whittall boys, my Family.



ZOE LYE, Allard – Allard, Prefect, Captain of Studio Art

Teams/Fine Arts:

Studio Art, Outdoor Pursuits.

Memories: Cooking with Tobi, the jello incident, masterminding the string spider web, hanging out at the government docks, long walks, rainy days and hot tea in the

Caf. ODP trips, And most importantly getting to know all the amazing people that are not just my friends, but my family.

Future Plans: Find opportunities, and just make it all up as I go along.

In Appreciation: Mum and Dad, all my teachers, RBM, Ms. Leigh. Amy.

Last Words: *"Buy the ticket, take the ride."* – Hunter S. Thompson



MONA MAAHN,
Alexandra – House
Captain, SEC, SAC,
SPARC, Prefect,
Yearbook Captain

Teams/Fine Arts: Yearbook,
Photojournalism,
Digital Photography.
Memories: Field
of Dreams 4ever,
the beginnings of a
beautiful friendship at
McDonalds & the taxi
confirmation, Vic &

Willies, TIESTO & Frodo, Grad, the GREAT flood, dancing
on desks with my roommate. Chocolate fondues with NW, AH
entertains Europe, epileptic dogs, Treehouse windows, dance
therapies & walks on the beach with MJ. Oh no! I have to
do the blog? Hearts to Hearts with EB, Dates with Connie,
Connie's date in the hospital, Thanksgiving with lovely NW,
Ibiza Crew=LOVE... Oh and Trevor Mansfield.

Future Plans: BA in Fashion Journalism at London College of
Fashion.

In Appreciation: Oma Yutta, ich vermisse dich. Mami und Papi
for letting me see the world, Wenke for sticking by my side for
18 years, Marlon for being a great brother, Alia, Lavi, Sina &
Marie...I Love You! Maisey: the most wonderful person ever!



**TREVOR
MANSFIELD,** *Whittall*
– Toaster Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Photography, Sailing &
Rock Band.

Memories: Living
with W & K, LVTC;
Storytime with T & D.
Photography; Living
with Mahry; Basketball
trips; Spanish with
Mona; Chilling with
Ayla; Zach's stories;
Pho Sho Noodle,

Bumbershoot; Shaun's backflips, Rootbeer binges with Brenden;
Revelstoke with Brendan and Olympics; Grad weekend; Mona's
birthday; Sundays at Brendan's; Coffee with Mona; Talking
about Ibiza; Dylan G growing up; Mat H presents; Whittall boys
stories; That's not atr, people! The last days before graduating.

Future Plans: Be a Boss.

In Appreciation: Tom, Mom, Gage, Sullivan.

Last Words: "We're Going To Ibiza!" – Vengaboyz



GAGE MALONE,
Ellis – Interim Deputy
of Danger Prefect, Food
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Tennis, AP Pottery.

Memories: Tennis
Provincials. Bros
trying to save me from
pottery. Making geology
interesting with a little
help from my friends.
My main bros across
the hall, Nick and
Jasper. Future memories

in Cali with Aron and Nick. Grad. JD's eyes. Nick Chapin for
helping me be a man. My high school sweet heart, Jess: I love
you.

Future Plans: U of A or UVic.

In Appreciation: My Mom and Pop for always being there for
me even when I am not there for myself, Gran and Gramps for
always telling me I am the best, and Gran for getting me here.



**CHRISTINA
MANSUETI,**
Alexandra – Big Little
Sisters Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Weight training team.

Memories: Grade
8: Five years in
closets with A.B &
S.W. The Mexicans
& kindergarten:
ES,BC,MM,TP.
Grade 9: California/
Disneyland
GM,JPLB-E Farm

parties & schoolnights with JPES,CS; Duncan girls AK & KS.
My BFF Matt Lee! All the Alex House girls! Quoting every
Will Ferrell movie, cutting a rug with DJ JillyD. 3rd term
swimming. Grad & Whittall boys tiger prawn. Clam Bakes.
Prep in the suitcase. Weekend leave. Making new friends. My
sweet chinchilla. The Purdey house. Sunfest. One pieces. All
the times with the Clams: JP, JD, ST, GM, CD, NW To all the
grads who were a part of the memories. Grad 2010.

Future Plans: TBA.

In Appreciation: My Whole Family, Mrs. Mais, Pauly C, Mr.
Garvey, Mr. Lawrence's life lessons, the Clams.

Last Words: "I've had the time of my life, and I owe it all to you."
– Dirty Dancing



EVAN MARBACK,
Privett

Teams/Fine Arts:
Varsity Eight, and
Musical Theatre.

Memories: Dorm three
surf trip; Brentwood
Regatta ninja fail; St.
Catharines; setting
off the fire alarm
with a fridge; the
nose always goes;
adopting an abandoned
Steve; portaging
the couch; DOTA;

growing/executing tadpoles, and countless moments of sub-par intelligence.

Future Plans: Tempt fate.

In Appreciation: The teachers who pushed me past my own stubbornness, coaches who forced me the extra mile, and friends who kept me sane.

Last Words: "You have brains in your head. You have feet in your shoes. You can steer yourself in any direction you choose. You're on your own. And you know what you know." – Dr. Seuss



MILA MAYADAS,
*Allard – Co-Captain of
the 2 XI Field Hockey
Team, Jr. Day Student
Prefect*

Teams/Fine Arts:
Dance, Musical
Theatre, Band, Field
Hockey.

Memories: Being a
lifer, all the good times
with my friends and
watching some of them
graduate before me.

Crazy randomness with

my best friends JK and EW. Creating our own fantasy worlds. Playing Wii. Making up inside jokes that no one understands. The band trips to Vancouver in grade 9 and Ottawa in grade 12. The field hockey tournament in the rain in grade 11. Being in two musicals. Meeting amazing people in all the activities I did. Living in Gwyneth house for a year. Grad.

Future Plans: Go to UBC Vancouver and major in History and Poli Sci then travel the world, and move somewhere warm then make lots of money, fall in love and live happily ever after.

In Appreciation: Mom, Dad, Mark, Jacqueline, Emily, Conrad, all my teachers and advisors, my house parents,.

Last Words: *I dream of a better tomorrow, where chickens can cross the road and not be questioned about their motives.*



TOBI MARCINEK,
*Allard – Floor Don,
Environmental Prefect,
Debate Captain*

Teams/Fine Arts:
Debate, Studio Art,
Photojournalism,
SPARC, BEAT.

Memories: The friends
I made, kept & will
always have, I love you
guys. Every day here
was a funny adventure
that I will remember
forever. Going to coffee

with Irene, laughing with Danielle. Having my best friend living across the hall I'll miss you Zoe. Finding Canadian flags. Being followed by cougars with Megan & Sol. Living with Higgins & Tash, best roomies ever. Fun escapades with Chelsey. Trips to Vic. Rubix cube. Swimming in the sea. Afternoons in the art room. Mairi: your humor. Steph, Addie, Eric, Noah, Steven, Cara, Jordan: everyone one of you always made me smile; I'll miss you guys!

Future Plans: Traveling as a dr. with Doctors Without Borders.

In Appreciation: My loving mother, my caring houseparents, Mrs. Felix & everyone else who helped me over the last 2 years.

Last Words: *It's only after we've lost everything that we're free to do anything.* – Fight Club



**ZACHARY
McCANN-
ARMITAGE,** Rogers
– Grad Council, Rogers
Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Outdoor Pursuits,
Sculpture, Theatre
Production.

Memories: ODP
charades, techie
headset musical sing-
a-longs, late night
arguments on the
political wellbeing

of Africa (it's not very good), Phosphorescence: a love story, baguette binges, Art history AP "study" times.

Future Plans: To throw myself into the world and hope for the best, and to be a reflection of that world that I live in and am a part of (that's all any of us can hope for).

In Appreciation: THANKS: all the cool, inspiring friends and teachers. NO THANKS: Socks and sandals, Winston Churchill.

Last Words: *Ice fishing, road sign, they, Coniferous forests, Atlanta.*



RILEY McCROSSAN,
Privett – Privett Assistant
House Captain (Ninja
Prefect, Clock Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: First
XI Soccer, First XV
Rugby, Intermediate
Dance, Environmental
Art.

Memories: First XV
rugby provincials.
UFC in the halls with
juniors. 2009 CSSRA's
in the lightweight
2. Kicking butt in

Interhouse. Blade and his letters. Evening of dance. Ninja
challenges with the 11's. Wasp on a string. Ouija board. Open
8+ in grade 10. Dumping a full hot chocolate in Ben's lap.

Future Plans: Queens Engineering. Make bank, grow a sweet
beard, maybe write some poetry on the side.

In Appreciation: A genuine thank you to the teachers who
really made a difference, Tate, Snow, Ganley, and Backer.



MAIRI McGOWAN,
Alexandra – Tuck shop/
Pop Prefect, IT Prefect,
Fine Art Photography
Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Volleyball, X-country,
X-training, rowing,
dance, photography.

Memories: The glory
days of Grade 10, the
Privett crew, Science
and Ethics 11, Sunday
adventures, sunbathing
on the waterfront,

dances, visiting within Alex house, constant Russell Peters with
Ayla, birthday festivities, Victoria trips, Grad, Bamfield, Tokyo,
Rubik's Cube.

Future Plans: Something neuroscience-y, perhaps.

In Appreciation: Maisy & all the Alex girls, my family, my
favourite people (know who they are), and particularly IH, DT,
SM, KF, AB, AE, and JW.

Last Words: "I cannot say goodbye to those whom I have grown to
love, for the memories we have made will last a lifetime and never
know a goodbye."



CODY
McCULLOUGH,
Rogers – House Captain,
Assistant Hockey
Captain, SEC, SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Hockey, 1st XV Rugby,
Rockband, Sr. Acting.
Memories: Meeting my
other half, AC; hockey
tours to Ontario & PG;
winning the league &
showcase games; Flynn
& Robb pep talks;
rugby provincials; Grad;

my bros AC, MG, BC, AT, CE, MH, BH, MM, JL, TA, MZ, DG, BP, J
D, CK; java hut; summer's and winter's eve concert; rocking out
with BH, CE, JonH; galley with Blake and AC; house pranks;
Wednesday night hand ball; nickname: Chodes; cruising safety
boat with BP; pumping iron; fighting Freeman; chilling with
Warndog; wearing the orange with pride; all the people I've met
and the friendships that will last forever, so many good times.

Future Plans: Engineering at University of Calgary.

In Appreciation: Mr. Snow, Mr. Tate, Mr. & Mrs. Flynn, Mr.
Warner, Mr. Backer, Dr. Wismer, Mr. Healy, my parents, my
brothers in Rogers.

Last Words: When your life flashes before your eyes, make sure
you've got plenty to watch.



CONNOR
McGUIGAN, Privett
– Maintenance Prefect
Grad Council

Teams/Fine Arts:
First VIII.

Memories: Boston,
Downstairs hallway
08-09 and all the
shenanigans that
happened there.
Seattle trips with the
crew. St. Catharines,
2009 V8 MZ, TR, BC,
WH, AG, EJ, AB, &

AC. 2010 V8 DH, RC, MB, AC, BC, EM, AG, & AC. Inter-
house Champs 2010!

Future Plans: U-Vic then unknown.

In Appreciation: Mr. Neufeld, Mr. Healey, Mr. Ganley, RJ,
Mr. Collis, Mr. J, Mr. Tate, Ms. Mels The Admiral and B Carr,
thanks for two great years.

Last Words: Take every opportunity that is given.



NOAH McKIMM,
Ellis – Dance Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Advanced Dance,
Pottery, Choreography,
Sailing.

Memories: Traversing
in the forest, sailing,
dancing with
Savannah S., Finding
it with carararara,
CCR, Learning to
drive standard from
Savannah S, being
a teacup, "Helping"

Megan G. in pottery, avoiding Tobi M. if she ever gets a camera.

Future Plans: Going to McGill, Learning French & Japanese,
Living in at least seven other countries, Dancing Professionally
for at least one year.

In Appreciation: Mrs. Blake, Mrs. Chantelle, whom I owe
almost everything to.

Last Words: *Get lost with people you like, and you find yourself
with people you love.*



CAITLIN MEYER,
*Mackenzie – Mackenzie
Prefect*

Teams/Fine Arts:
Photojournalism, Art.

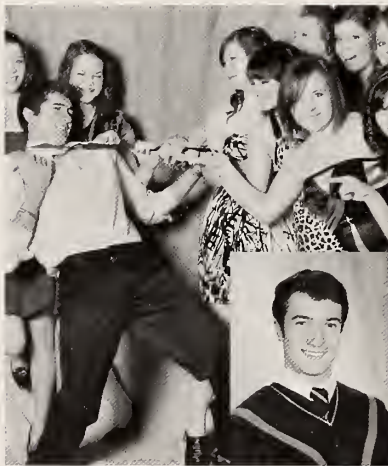
Memories: M.B. and
S.J wars, S.S, times
with M and C, team
Scuba, D.M. regatta
night, T.R., Tudors,
mini-fridge, mosh,
Bookclub (always) –
L.C.'s year, J.S. and
A.K. uptown dates
with T.P. 'imprinting',

sisters E.W. and S.W. going to miss you, livin large in the shady
lounge.

Future Plans: Live well, learn plenty, laugh often, love lots.

In Appreciation: Mum & Dad & everyone who was there when
I needed them most.

Last Words: *Good luck to everyone, and know that life has no
boundaries, only obstacles.*



SOL MILNE, *Whittall*
– *Whittall House*
Environmental Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Sr. Acting, Musical
Theatre, Blog Team,
Cross Country, ODP.

Memories: SH, JS,
2232, MM, MH, ML,
TA, WAWA, JL, TM,
RS, IH, ES, AB, MG,
TM, AZ, KI, MH, LW,
IM, LS, the people that
will always be a part of
me. Love and miss you

guys. I'll always remember trying to put beached jellyfish back
into their habitat with Sarah; arguing with Mark, running
through the window, Julia making me laugh; days on the field and
beach, Grad weekend, Silverstar, two great years and everything
that happened to happen.

Future Plans: Travel around the world then start a zoo.

In Appreciation: The Gages, the Sullivans, Mr. Pennells, Mr.
Rodrigues, Collis and everyone else who helped me through my
school career. I couldn't have done it without you. Whittall boys,
for always being great bros. Sarah and Julia for being there for me.

Last Words: *"Life moves pretty fast. You don't stop and look around
once in a while, you could miss it." – Ferris Bueller*



GIOVANNA
MONDAVI, *Allard*
– *Assistant House*
Captain, Volleyball
Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Volleyball, Pottery,
Dance.

Memories: Gwynneth
House, four-man dorm,
Allard, camping, The
Clambakes, CM, JP,
CD,ST,NW,ES,JD;
rooming with Erika
and Duke; volleyball

trips; trip to Disneyland, Core 4; Grad weekend; breakfast
crew; Sylvia; fun weekends and living with Jenna and Christina
thanks for the great, times; adventures with the Allard crew;
running around Mill Bay; New York' late Saturday nights in the
Foyer, RR,AC; Cobble Hill hikes; swimming with the girls.

Future Plans: Northeastern University, Travel the world; make
wine then drink it with my friends and family.

In Appreciation: My family, Fog, Sally and Ian, Lynn and
Andrew, all my friends, Mrs. Reynolds, Mrs. Elmes, Mr.
Lawrence.



MICHAEL MURRAY, Whittall – Whittall House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Rugby, Theatre Production, CADD.

Memories: Whittall Bros JL, ML, MH, BH, KI, MZ, SM, TA, DG, TM, RS; Grad 2010; After grad, Vancouver weekend; Bros AC, CM, ML, BP, JD, CK; The clam crew; shower parties; Bowser on

holidays with KI; Long talks with JL best roommate; creation of the nickname Wawa; that's what she said; ML, MZ, SM; World Cup and basketball; school on Saturdays; the Sistine chapel; learning rugby; Interhouse events; BH; KI jokes with JL; Showcases; Lost; Late nights with the bros.

Future Plans: Wilfred Laurier.

In Appreciation: The Gages, Sullivans, Felixs, Ms. Herman, Mrs. Reynolds, Mr. Neufeld, Mrs. Jackson, Mrs. Flynn, Mr. Rodrigues, Mr. Pennells and my parents

Last Words: *Wa wa waaaaaaaaa.*



HANEE PARK, Alexandra – President of SPARC, SEC

Teams/Fine Arts:

Rugby 1st XV, Dance, Photo, Musical.

Memories: Rooming with Amy – too many good times to count, I love you, sisters for life; Dominican; mattress surfing; summer dates (Natasha W); Hootanannys'07 (CM AK JP CW CM ED

BC DH CS MG GM); Rugby Prov Champs'09; Matt L; Vic; 18th bday; Dance & Hiphop (CM JD); Musical (AC MZ ML CK JG BP TA JD DG); Limos; Timmys (MJ AH MM); Me to We; Grad weekend; lil' sis Wendy; talks with DH KC AP; pizza with Ashley W; put to bed (SC EH EF); sunny fields; Ellis pride; Alex House; late nights with houseparents; Ian Parry: thank you for always being there for me, I love you.

Future Plans: Be Happy.

In Appreciation: My parents, I love you; Ms: Mais, Richardson, Felix, Hedquist, Sage, McCullough, Blake, Pennells, Turvey, Scheck; Mr. Wardrop, Rodrigues, Pennells, Garv, Gage, Wizz, TX, Fletcher, Cowie, Burrows, WDog, Fefe; Chrissy, Sally & Laundry Ladies. Thank you for everything. I'll miss you.



RIANNE PATER, Mackenzie – Captain of Jazz Band, SPARC Rep, Blood Team Leader

Teams/Fine Arts:

Rugby, Jazz Band, Choir, Pop's Orchestra.

Memories: Rooming with SH, grad weekend, rugby provincials four times, extreme leap frog, my little sister Emma, McD's runs, Victoria outing with SS, Harry Potter open

house, red Saturdays in Cowtown, mad creeping on WP, Ms. Herman's engagement, pops orchestra and jazz band going to nationals, backstage during musical and cast party, best evening of music, Macaroni grill! So many memories this year, let alone over the past four! Thanks, Grad 2010!

Future Plans: Go to the University of Western Ontario for medical sciences,

In Appreciation: My mom and step-father; Mr. and Mrs. Flynn; Mrs. Griffiths, Mrs. MacIsaac; and friends who have made these years at Brentwood amazing,

Last Words: *"Freedom that's what I want now, Freedom that's what I need now, Freedom to live, Freedom so I can give." – Jimi Hendrix*



TAHIRA PENMAN, Mackenzie – Mackenzie Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Photography, Yearbook.

Future Plans: Most importantly, I am going to live happily ever after with Craig Campbell and stay close to my wonderful family. Eventually I will become a general practitioner, travel the world, and love every bit of my life.

In Appreciation: It's been a long, rough ride and I could never have made it without the unconditional support from my parents, who are the best parents in the world, Craig, Mr. Healy and Nurse Decker. Thank you, so much.

Last Words: *I learned the rules of the game, and then I played them better than anyone else.*



BRADLY POCOCK,
Ellis – Ellis Sports
Captain, Assistant
Captain of Hockey,
SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts:
Hockey, 1st XV Rugby.
Memories: Rooming
with CK; Hockey tour
to PG with the guys;
Buss's dressing room
talks; Long talks with
ML and CK about
stuff; rugby Provincials,
rooming with DG and

missing out on events with CM, DG, MZ; Flynn's house with the Hockey guys; Wednesday night discussions with Mr. Lawrence; Stirring it up on the field with JD; cruising in the boat with CM at regatta; 2nd block Fine Art; Making A. Carr mad; BH at grad; JG's teeth; Golfing with JV; good luck to all the 11s next year; To all the Ellis 11s keep it real next year; Ellis Crew 4 Life.

Future Plans: Huskayne School of Business – University of Calgary; grow a thick mustache.

In Appreciation: Mr. Flynn, Mrs. Flynn, The Hardies, The Platers, Nurse Decker, but most of all my parents.

Last Words: "Don't be sad it is over, be happy it happened."



JARED PON, Privett
– SPARC Rep. Privett
House Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rugby, Choir, Tennis,
Pottery, Sculpture.

Memories: Late nights
in dorm 8, life lessons
with DB, I'm on a
Boat, the Ellis dance,
Grad weekend with
Campbell, the choir
boys.

Future Plans: Do what

I want and never settle for second best.

In Appreciation: My parents and siblings, especially L. Pon. Neuf, Healy, RJ, Silver Fox, teachers and house staff.



JENNA PURDEY,
Allard – Grad President,
Manager 1st XI Soccer,
SEC

Teams/Fine Arts:
X Country, Soccer,
Yearbook, Pottery &
Photo.

Memories: The
"mighty core 4" and
our Cali adventure.
The best of times at
the farm with ES, CM, CS
& BM. My husband
BC. Every showcase

game. Living the Brentwood life. My danger child ST. Grad weekend. The Sylvia with the clams and tiger prawn. The bundle of love JD. ML you're never chopped liver. The pursuit of happiness with ML. Segwaying with AS, NC and CM. The Kardashian sisters CW&CM. The stampede crew & KidRock. Birthday's with JG. Siqlife. CM, GM, NW, ST, ES, CD & JD.
Future plans: Queens University and travel to the end of the earth and back. Be recruited by "Young money."

In Appreciation: Mom, Dad and Seth: you have sacrificed everything, Lissa: you have loved unconditionally. Ms. Mels: you have inspired greatly. The Clams: you have changed my life.

Last words: "Make jokes. No stress. Love. Live. Life. Proceed. Progress." – Lil Wayne



LAUREN PURNELL, Alexandra
– House Prefect

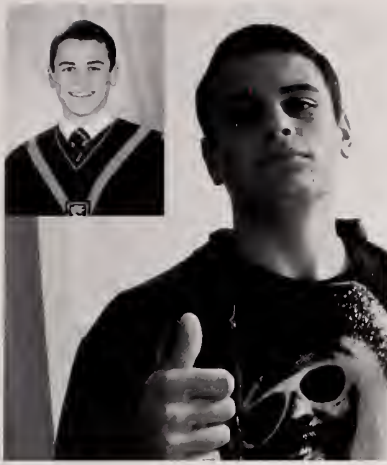
Teams/Fine Arts:
Senior Acting/Dance.

Memories: Arriving
late in Grade 11, but
making friends I'll
never forget: Greta –
chill your guava; Ginny
– we love lunch; love
you both, I'll miss the
crazy times we had as
a trio; Chris – chilling
down by the lake,

writing songs, you're there through it all, I love you; Krista – my room bowling partner; BR – going on expeditions; ER – my lil' sis; RO-never give up on your dreams; Jillybean-no more apples in the recycling, you're the best!; Ayla – doing nails after prep; Christina-you were like a third roommate; peeps from the play; Grad weekend; the "uptown" bro's and homies; all the girls of Alex-this house is my home, and you're all my family; many more amazing people; all of Grad 2010, I'll miss you!

Future Plans: Arts at UBC – take a chance and see how far it takes me before I grab onto another.

In Appreciation: My parents and sisters for their support; Mrs. Mais; Mrs. Richardson; Mr. Allpress; Mr. Pennells; All my friends – for making this possible.



NICHOLAS RAFFIN, Privett
– House Captain of Privett, Captain of Squash

Teams/Fine Arts:
Debate, Pottery.

Memories: B.M.C. and N.H.. Mad plops and beats. The original J crew. Grade 10 advisors.

Future Plans: Rule the world and be happy!

In Appreciation: Mom

and Dad, Mr. Rodrigues, Mr. Neufeld.

Last Words: *Can I hit that?*



STEPHANIE RIDENOUR, Allard

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rowing, rowing, rowing. Photography.

Memories: UBC mishes, CSSRAs fail and mostly successes, JNT 2010, AB MM IH EJ EM I shall miss you like no others. Cooking. Boston trips. Hornby trips. Training and racing. Saucy speech Rubix cube.

Stringing the foyer. The 1066 day countdown.

Future Plans: Double major at UBC in civil engineering and environmental engineering. Row. Go wherever things take me.

In Appreciation: Jill, Brenda and family and friends.

Last Words: *Those who work hard, will be rewarded.*



BRENDAN RUMBALL, Rogers –
Prefect, Grad Council, Block 4 Sculpture Captain

Teams/Fine Arts:
Rugby First XV, Advanced Sculpture, Composition Rock band.

Memories: Welts with Bear, milk jugs and shampoo, the Rogers kids, being tracked, caf-tray sledding,

Mariocart, never learning to tie a tie, EnviroArt with DB, TW, CS, the forest, France Tour 09, chilling with TS, AT, JP, NR, GM, Learn to soccer, Olympics, Pho Sho Noodles, the Helfrichs, the end and the beginnings, littlelungs, road trips and back flips: these memories are fading while the times, they are a'changin'...

Future Plans: McGill University.

In Appreciation: Mr. Snow, Mr. Boehme, Mr. Tate, Mr. Healy, Mr. Medina, and Mr. Pennells.

Last Words: *"Get one thing straight, life can be good and life can be great, it's all in how you take it; if you apply the brakes when you should it's all good."* – Jon and Roy



SAVANNAH SALAS, Mackenzie
– Assistant House Captain, Captain of Musical Theatre

Teams/Fine Arts:
Dance, Senior Acting, Musical Theater, & Field Hockey.

Memories: Kavinkle, prep time wars with CM, meercat staring contests, peeping toms, concrete Parties with AG and CF, finding

my fence with RA, cast party '08 '09 & '10, when Patric Star poked out Spongbob's eye...then we met the pasties, CCR. 'Vashing de Clotes', the chaos of non-swimming condiments, being out of gas, ferry rides with AT, adventures with the gang, just chilling...

Future Plans: Pan Am flight academy.

In Appreciation: My pops for always thinking outside the box



ERIKA SCHULTZ,
*Allard – House Captain,
SEC*

Teams/Fine Arts:

Pottery, Yearbook,
Senior Girls Soccer.

Memories: Rooming
with GM for all three
years; first uptown
adventure; attempting
to play guitar hero
against KC; Junior A
Volleyball; Gwynn
groups; Stampede with
CM; first dance party in

dorm 21 with JS; Hawaii '09 and Banff '09 with JS, competing
for Rogers; "Honky Tonk Badonkadonk"; soccer with the girls,
breakfast crew; St Kitts '08, "robocop"; psych with JS; "Alberta
Bound" with KC; late night gossip, Victoria trips; late breakfast;
uptown trips; chocolate fondue; sessions in the foyer with Fog;
Grad weekend; Allard swims...GM, CD, ST, NW, JS, KC, JP,
AT, JP, CP I'll miss you all dearly, Allard House: I'll never forget
you!

Future Plans: Study Kinesiology at Wilfrid Laurier University,
then travel the world.

In Appreciation: My Family, Ms. Fougner, Ms. Carr, Ms. Elmes,
Ms. Reynolds, and Ms. Whitney.



ARON SCHWARTZ,
*Ellis – Ellis Sports
Captain, Grad Council
Deputy of Fun*

Teams/Fine Arts:

Rugby, Basketball.

Memories: All my Ellis
brothers both present
and past. "Hero"
with Enrique, JD and
Mike. D12 and D17
with Chapin. Grade
11 – Chris K. All my
homies; you know who
you are. Hawaii and

France tour. Winning a championship. Basketball boys, third
row rapping with Lundy. Jill, who scared away just about every
girl; all except one. Jasper. Porch parties. Cali trip. Just Us III,
and the addition of Shaun. Tanu. The memories to come with
Gage. My roomie, Mike. Wheats and all those random little
things I know I'm going to miss. Show love to all my Ellis boys.

Future Plans: I'll worry about that later.

In Appreciation: Coach Healy who taught me more than just
how to play rugby, Coach Gage, Mr. Plater and above all, Mom.

Last Words: *I may not have gone where I intended to go, but I
think I have ended up where I needed to be.*



**CHRISTOPHER
SEEMANN, Privett –
Prefect**

Teams/Fine Arts:

Basketball, Senior
Acting.

Memories: Performing
Fairytale for
elementary school
kids; both Provincial
basketball trips, and
playing Munchkins
with my favorite
people.

Future Plans: Nothing less than World Domination.

In Appreciation: To Collis, for teaching me English. To Neuf,
for teaching me about authority. To Healy, for the support.

Last Words: *So long, and thanks for all the fish!*



JULIA SEHMER,
Mackenzie

Teams/Fine Arts:

Debate, Tennis, Video
Journalism.

Memories: Too many
good times.

Future Plans: Work,
Europe, McGill, chill,
be happy.

In Appreciation:

Couldn't have made it
without my mother: je
t'aime trop, maman.

Merci. Thanks to the amazing people I call friends – (especially
my Mack girls) you guys have made all the difference, my
darling little sister Katie – I absolutely adore you and will see
you very soon and thank you to my beautiful and loving family.

Last Words: *"I've learned that people will forget what you said,
people will forget what you did, but people will never forget how you
made them feel." – Maya Angelou. "Fill what's empty, empty what's
full, and scratch where it itches." – Duchess of Windsor*



ADAM SHARPE,
Privett – Privett
Common Room Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: First XI Soccer, Squash, Photography, Theatre Production.

Memories: All the great times with the Privett Boys; Rooming with Rae "Money" K and LG; Water bombs; Big Brothers; Red Rain gives you mad Halo skills; road trips with

the senior soccer team; Squash tournies in Victoria with RK, AW, NR; "Worst Case"; owning Interhouse; road hockey games with the bros; AM; Dillon's 'spider-o's'; late nights chilling in Dorm 9 with RM, MDP, BD; all the guys in Privett who made my last year memorable. Never forget. RM, BD, RK, LG, MDP, DH, ES, JS, JP, NR, AG.

Future Plans: Study Engineering at UBC-O, and win the lottery.

In Appreciation: To my parents; Mr. Neufeld and Mr. Healy, because the best house deserves the best houseparents; RJ, Collis, and Silverfox; Nurse Decker and Dr. Decker.

Last Words: *Never take life seriously. Nobody gets out alive anyway.*



ERIC SKORETZ,
Privett – Assistant Soccer
Captain

Teams/Fine Arts: 1st XI Soccer, 1st XV Rugby, Musical Theatre.

Memories: Hanging with the Privett boys; late nights with Big H; winning 2009 rugby provincials; France tour 2009; Farm hootenannys; Fats; Raffin and the vacuum;

cruising with Grilled Cheese; all of my great friends: HP, CM, BR, GC, JP x2, BD, AG, JD, ML, DH, SJ, the list goes on and on; And all the great times I've spent with Deirdre Huestis, I love you.

Future Plans: Study General Sciences at UVic and work on the farm.

In Appreciation: Mr. Neufeld, Mr. Healy, and of course, my mother.



DANA SIMARD,
Alexandra – SPARC
Leader, Birthday Prefect!

Teams/Fine Arts: Outdoor Pursuits, Musical Theatre, Senior Acting.

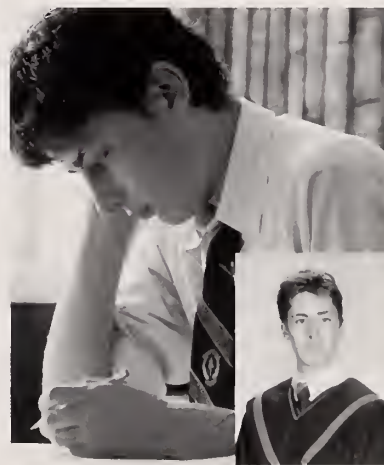
Memories: CHUB, star-tipping on Provost Island, pizza and Iron Man, "Do you want to go to Catrina's?", Hot Tub Time Machine, "Staying Intense", being cheered up by ninjas,

closing windows only to find them open again two minutes later, charades on the beach, waiting outside for two hours just to laugh at New Moon with Sophia and Jan, "Staying Intense".

Future Plans: Queen's for Science and Medicine.

In Appreciation: To every teacher for putting so much time into ensuring our success and our happiness, Mr. Norman and Ms. Herman – ODP was always the highlight of my week - Maisey and Mrs. Richardson, who made Alex house my home, and most importantly, to all my friends who made my two years here some of the best of my life.

Last Words: *"Don't cry because it's over. Smile because it happened." – Dr. Seuss*



RIAAN SMIT,
Whittall

Teams/Fine Arts: Senior Acting, Musical.

Memories: Rooming with Mark, scary grade 12s, movie nights with Lemons and Phil, chilling with Drew, losing my sanity rooming with Trevor, laying that one guy out in rugby, laying Martin out, being Donald, fun

times with Bernie, Ben's Bagels, fun times with the bros, grad weekend, Taylor's house, haunted house, Martin's perogies.

Future Plans: Europe in the summer then go to Vancouver Film School and the American Academy of Dramatic Arts then be an actor.

In Appreciation: Mom, Dad, Carien, Trev, Gage and Sullivan, all my Whittall bros, and friends.

Last Words: *"There he goes. One of God's own prototypes. A high-powered mutant of some kind never even considered for mass production. Too weird to live, and too rare to die." – Raoul Duke, Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas*



RACHEL SOROKIN,
Alexandra – IT Prefect,
Senior 'B' Field Hockey
Captain, Lifer

Teams/Fine Arts: Field Hockey, Rock Band, Drawing and Painting.

Memories: The Nerd Clique, dorm 19 with the 3 crazies, DK, evening cookies break, field hockey goalie, rooming with MJ & AEM in the 3 man, AL, BGH, rooming

with SL, chilling with JA and BGH, hanging with EJ, CM, MM, DT & others, good times with GRS & SA, Bend, OR with Tobi, chilling with CS, AK, DK, JG, pretty much all my buddies. Rock Band for 3 years watching it age like wine. Every Red Saturday spent on campus, dorm 23 twice, all the new friends I've made in the past five amazing years. The Alex Girls.
Future Plans: Israel for a year, then UC Santa Cruz to do the student thing, then I'll let the Fates decide.

In Appreciation: My parental units, my Fajj especially, my family, Uncle Peter, Ms. Mais & Ms. Richardson, my teachers, the music department, and Ms. Whitney for being honest.

Last Words: *Don't count your jubilant number of poultry before the process of incubation has thoroughly materialized.*



JORDAN STEELE,
Privett – Prefect SPARC
Rep.

Teams/Fine Arts: 1st XV Rugby, Musical.

Memories: France tour 09; late nights with J Pon; Raffin's victory flag; downstairs with FC GM TR GC SD DB MD SP DS; Weekends in Seschelt; grad weekend, hanging with Big H, good times with CC, don't trust DHO,

worst Case DD, Jersey Crew, Rae Kim, Rooming with Sloan, Skorizzle's farm and Raffin, Fats, Sunday Musical with Mauw and Jon.

Future Plans: University and rugby.

In Appreciation: My parents, Larry and Sonia Steele, Mr. Healy, Mr. Neufeld, my teachers and all the house staff.

Last Words: *"For every dark night, there's a brighter day" – Tupac*



KRYSTA STEPHEN,
Alexandra –
Environmental
Awareness Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Outdoor Pursuits, Theatre Production, Art Foundation.

Memories: Alex and the girls; Grad weekend; ODP trips: Salt Spring and Jordan River. Musical; dorm 23 with Rachel; Big/Little Sisters; Hanging out

with the grade 11s and late night talks.

Future Plans: Gap year then attend UVic.

In Appreciation: Alex 12s; Mom and Dad; Matt; Grandpa for making it all possible; Ms. Mais and Ms. Richardson – Thanks for always being there.



STEVEN STEWART,
Privett

Memories: The beginning weeks spent at Kurt and Chelsea's house, and the nights on the floral couch before being adopted by Eric Jackson and Evan Marback. I remember the inspections our room barely passed, when we set off the fire alarm with the fridge. My

cat Caesar who died following my departure from home. Elisa Krueger. Canada's gold medals. The struggle to learn so many names, the people I liked, and the ones I never got to know.

Future Plans: If.

In Appreciation: My dearest brothers and sisters, loving Lisa, caring Carolyn, Captain Kurt, and wonderful Chelsea, who supported me along the way, and helped raise me. My beautiful girlfriend Elisa, whom I intend to follow, even to eastern Canada. My parents Jeff and Lillian Stewart, who created me, taught me what was what, and now foot the bill as I embark on the journey of my life.

Last Words: *"If you never did you should. These things are fun and fun is good." – Dr. Seuss*



JESSICA STRATFORD, Allard, Allard – Photographer, Social Events, Sr. Day Student Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: First XI Soccer, Digital & Traditional Photography and Choir.
Memories: Memories wouldn't exist without the friends you make them with. Tsang & Strapon; Gage (my high school sweet

heart), I love you and I know I won't forget you because of the scar on my hand from you letting me fall! The royal family and our dinners, being a Lifer and grad weekend. Loser laps, Mr. Freezies, the bomb squad and the key family while it lasted. Penguin, I love you. All you lovely Allard girls: I'll miss you! Grad 2010, amen!

Future Plans: To love and be loved. Give UVic a shot, then travel the world while being with the people I appreciate.

In Appreciation: To my parents, family and everyone else for their love and support that kept me going.

Last Words: "Be who you are and say what you feel because those who mind don't matter and those who matter don't mind."

– Dr. Seuss



SOPHIE TITLEY, Allard – Allard Assistant House Captain, Soccer Captain

Teams/Fine Arts: Soccer, Cross Country, Pottery, Drawing and Painting.

Memories: Crazy love for all my clams: CD, NW, JP, CM, JD, and GM. You ladies bring out the best in me! Life without you just won't be the same. Since

the early days of dorm 15, every moment with CD has been amazing: you are my soulmate. NW, I love you even after 13 years! LD you light up my life. Swimming the ice-cold ocean. My baby boys DG and MH. Breakfast club with GM and ES. Olympic break. Dancing on Havana nights with JP. Endless hours spent on the field and every moment of third term heaven. It's been three unforgettable years!

Future Plans: Love life and travel until my heart stops.

In Appreciation: Thanks to Mom, Dad, Sarah, Emma, Tippy, Ms. Fougner, Wes T Coast, Mr. Collis, the Clams.

Last Words: "Yesterday brought the beginning, tomorrow brings the end, and somewhere in the middle we became the best of friends."



DANIELLE TOUCHE, Alexandra – Assistant House Captain of Alex house, SPARC, BEAT

Teams/Fine Arts: Field hockey, Ice hockey, Rugby, Rowing (St Catharines national champions 2008), Outdoor Pursuits. Sculpture, Drawing and Painting, Dance, Pottery.

Memories: St.Kitts,

hockey tour, Cuba tour, watermelon with EJ and IH, biking with JW (triple back flip), whip cream and carrots at the beach, Snorkeling, canoeing and JR trip with CS, crazy days with AZ (kayak buddies), slack-lining, rapelling, white water sacrifice.

Future Plans: Follow the wind...

In Appreciation: Thank-you to Jare Bear for getting me to Brentwood, to Mrs. Mais and Mrs. Richardson for looking after me, to Mr. Norman and Ms. Herman for teaching me exciting things, and thank you to my friends for good times.

Last Words: "Always feel the bum!"



ANDREW TSANG, Rogers – Assistant House Captain, SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts: Hockey, Tennis, Studio Art, Pottery.

Memories: Good times with the Rogers boys, AC,CM,MG,CE, making fun of my roomie, weekends with Rumball, Strat's house, Ontario tour, JP room, Grad week, studio art with Ms.Mason and

the crew, Ellis dance, RB at Rusties, Chillaxing with GM,ES,JS, Dutch Rudder, TM,AH,and Jpon, Olympics, and time with my friends.

Future Plans: Go with the flow.

In Appreciation: My parents, My Brohans, Grads, Mrs. Elmes, Ms. Mason, Mr. Backer, Mr. and Mrs. Flynn, Warn Dog, Tate and Master and Commander Snow.



ANDREW WHEATON, Ellis – Ellis Girls Prefect, Ellis Computer Prefect, SAC

Teams/Fine Arts:

Cross Country, Squash, Tennis, Pottery, Photo.

Memories: Three years in Ellis, J-HO sessions, rooming with JD/KKK, D-18 dance Parties, Grade 10 Rowing, Halo 3 parties, Ellis Crew, Showtime, Wednesdays with GM, Big Brothers,

Brentwood Ladder, Founding Player's Club, "They're taking straws by the handful!", Grande Panini, Econ Party, April 8th and 28th with GM and Twang, Mack Open house '10, Grad, spares with TM, JD's house, provincials '08, JP's, adventuring with bros, McDonalds run before Spring Break. Love to my Ellis Crew and Grad 2010. To all my 11 brothers: cherish each day.

Future Plans: UBC then take my MBA.

In Appreciation: Mama and Papa Wheaton, Mr. & Mrs. Hardie, Mr. & Mrs. Plater, Mr. Lawrence, Mr. Pennells.



JORDAN WILLE, Privett – Assistant House Captain of Privett

Teams/Fine Arts:

Brentwood Varsity Crew.

Memories: Fletcher bombs during house meetings, the grade 12s of my grade 9 year, Mr. Backer's view on haircuts, winning CSSRA, Cam York and my birthday, first three months of grade 10

playing Gameboy because I was "not allowed to think", Grad, Hockey truck adventures, Grade 11 birthday by the sea, and of course, four years of Collis.

Future Plans: Queen's University, explore the world before it is too late.

In Appreciation: My entire family and everyone who supported my Brentwood career. Cam York, Mairi McGowan, Mr. Backer, Mrs. Colby and Mr. Wismer.

Last Words: *Live like you will die tomorrow, learn like you will live forever.*



SIOBHAN WILLOW, Alexandra – Big/Little Sisters Prefect, Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts:

Volleyball, Basketball, Photography, Art.

Memories: Little Italia's rhubarb; DTeam NH&QE; Mexico with MMM - Classico, BN, JA, MM; courtside prayer LH&CJ; baby snooks; "Mrs. R, we have a problem" NH; St. Kitts gold; EH my

ray of sunshine; GRAD 2010; Cabronettes snatching Jamaican goods & kidnapping felines; Mr. Pitiful; CJ. VanCity with MMM, D-money, C&K; EJH my year wasn't the same without you, Frootloops, and dog bowls; [MMM, LBF, CJ], KF, EJH, NH] I will love you forever.

Future Plans: Psychology degree at UBC then travel the world.

In Appreciation: Foug: I love you. Thanks for taking me under your wing. Healy: thank you for always thinking the best. And finally, Mamabear – my family in a nutshell. You mean the world to me. I will love you forever.

Last Words: *"The most courageous act is still to think for yourself. Aloud."* – Coco Chanel



EMILY WOLFF, Allard – Jr. Mentor, Birthday Prefect, SPARC House Rep, Girls Rugby Captain

Teams/Fine Arts: First XV Rugby, 1st XI Field Hockey, Advanced Pottery, Intermediate Dance.

Memories: My four years have been amazing. I've made some amazing friends that will last me a

lifetime. Jacqueline and Mila, you guys rock my life. I wouldn't have lasted the years without you guys and all our epic adventures. Mario party and our random times have made my years. The house outings and in-house pranks will never be forgotten as well as all the adventures with all the rugby girls. Everyone has made my last few years amazing. I'll miss you all!

Future Plans: Graduate from university and become an elementary school teacher.

In Appreciation: My Mom and Dad and all my great teachers especially Mrs. Reynolds, Mr. Collis, and Mr. Wardrop, as well as my house parents, Mrs. Carr and Ms. Fougner. You have helped me get through my four years at Brentwood. Thank you, everyone.



NATASHA WOODS,
Allard – Prefect

Teams/Fine Arts: Art Foundation, Sculpture.
Memories: Clamming around with my lady clams, rap battles with Sophie and Christina D, loser laps, tanning parties on the dock, Purdey's house, World Cup 2010: England! Olympics 2010: Olympic break, Johnny Depp shrine, Grad

weekend, Matt Greenwood=Tiger Prawn (honorary clam) – Tech N9ne dance offs with x-tina and soph, Sushi dins. Most of all I'm going to miss my girls: go crazy and we'll reunite soon!
Future Plans: Graduate from UBC with a Psychology degree; yearly reunions with my Clams, and travel.

In Appreciation: Mom, Dad, Nadia, Sid and Sabiq thank you all for being so supportive. I love you all! Love you Fougner – My second mom at school, I'll be back to visit!

Last Words: *"Imperfection is beauty, madness is genius and it's better to be absolutely ridiculous than absolutely boring."*

– Marilyn Monroe



CONNIE WYLIE,
Mackenzie – Head Prefect, Prefect, Captain of 1st XI Field Hockey

Teams/Fine Arts: Field Hockey, Outdoor Pursuits, Art, Choir.
Memories: Laughing. Dinners after art with Lucy, Sarah and Caitlin. Talking over Brugo's Chai Lattes with M & G. Regattas. Spending time with Sara J. Living large

with my besties Lucy and Caitlin. Grade 8. Trying to prank Gina, "My stomach's not digesting well". Grade 11 speech day-breakfast at McD's. Cuba! Field hockey with Crystal, rooming with Lucy, Rusti's dates with Mona. Third term on the field. ODP: climbing with LW ZMA. bike, hike, swim adventure with AZ DT ZMA Ms. Herman. Grad! Dancing. Mack open house Harry Potter theme. Thanks for all the good times.

Future Plans: Science Po – France spending my days in the sun and sea of the Mediterranean, living on café and baguettes working hard, finding love, smiling.

In Appreciation: All my teachers, the Flynns, Griffiths, Pennells, RJ, my parents and friends: thank you all for helping me through.



ARON ZAHRADKA,
Whittall – House IT Prefect, BEAT, Peer Tutoring

Teams/Fine Arts: Outdoor Pursuits, Squash, Sailing, Pottery, Orchestra.
Memories: Coxing "the blond boat"; ODP – so much there – Salt Spring, snow-shoeing and the Quincee, climbing and paddling trips, going from kayak

surfing to a ceremony in Government house in two hours; slack-lining; Victoria; climbing The Sunny Side (and not climbing The Steppes); breaking my face on the Juan de Fuca trail; Bamfield; abducting the head of school; trips to Victoria; Grad weekend; so much more, yet not nearly enough.

Future Plans: Computer Engineering at UBC, K2 or something like that.

In Appreciation: My family; Mr. Norman, Ms. Herman, and the Outdoor Pursuits crew; Mr. Wardrop, Mr. Lawrence, Mr. Garrod, Mr. Pennells, Mr. Tate, Mr. McCarthy, Mr. Gage; all the teachers who have made me the student I am, and all my friends who have made me the person I am: you know who you are.

Last Words: *"So long and thanks for all the fish."*



MARK ZHONG,
Whittall – Assistant House Captain, Grad Council, SPARC

Teams/Fine Arts: 1st XV Rugby, Musical.
Memories: The Whittall boys; Big Brothers; rooming with RS, Kl, YK, AB, ML, TA but not with 2xSM; watching baseball with TS; arguing Sox-Yanks with IM; Head of the

Charles '08; CSSRAs; "Do you know who we are?"; Junior boys rowing; rugby provincials with DG, BP, CM; Junior A basketball; DET; Colts rugby showcase; musical with AC; musical colours; SHL's basketball shot; Ichiban and Cafe Crepes with MH, TA, JD, RK, ML, SM; Wardrop's class; Showcase basketball and hockey; Orientation three times; LOST sessions; Beach open house video; all Whittall Grade 12s and AC, CM, DH, RM, BP, ML.

Future Plans: Engineering and rugby at USC, then probably more school.

In Appreciation: My family, the Gages, the Sullivans, the Felixes, Mr. Rodrigues, Mr. Wardrop, Mr. Tate, Mr. Snow, Mr. Healy, Mr. Backer, and the boys of Whittall.

Brentwood Lifers

5 years? That's a lifetime!

BACKER, Adelaide
 CHIU, Tammy
 CHUI, Horace
 COULL, Benjamin
 DENNIS, Jonathan



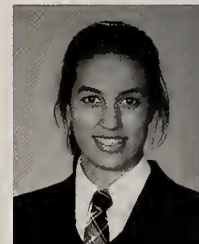
DUKE, Christina
 GREENWOOD, Matt
 HUFF, Tanu
 JACKSON, Sara
 KIM, Richard



KOSA, Anna
 KRYSA, Jacqueline
 LAI, Gina
 LEE, Sang Hyun
 LIVINGSTON, Michael



MANSUETI, Christina
 MAYADAS, Mila
 MEYER, Caitlin
 MONDAVI, Gigi
 PENMAN, Tahira

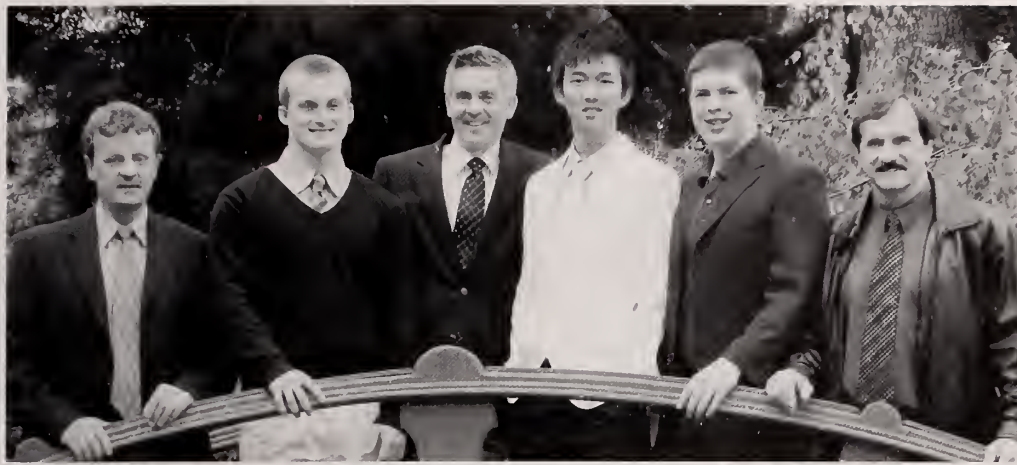


SKORETZ, Eric
 SMIT, Riaan
 SOROKIN, Rachel
 STRATFORD, Jessica
 WILLE, Jordan



WYLIE, Connie
 ZAHRADKA, Aron
 ZHONG, Mark

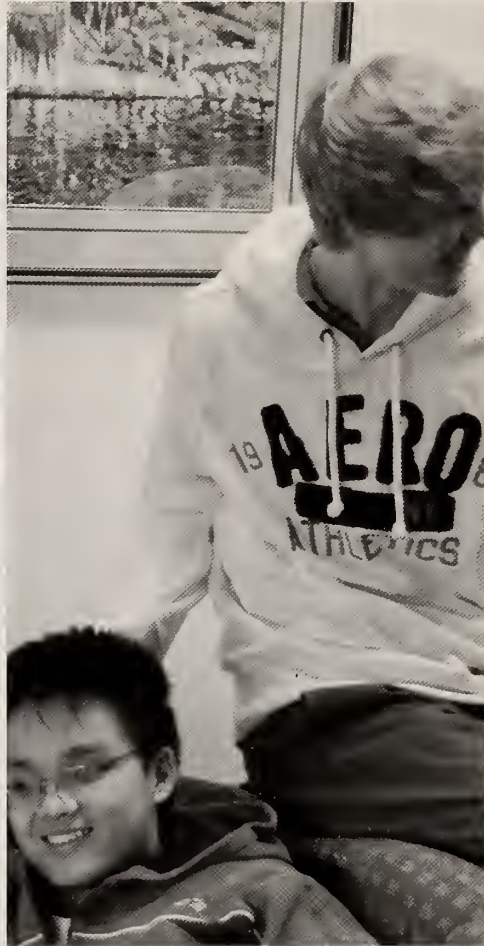
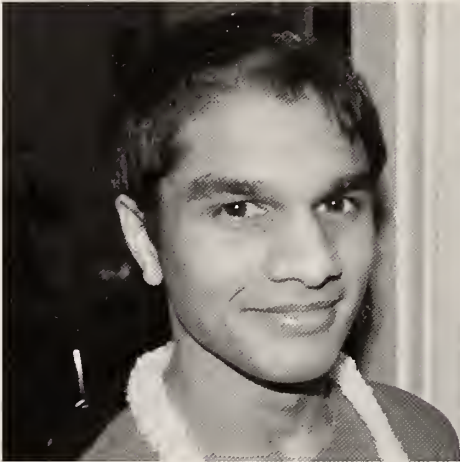




Lifer's Dinner

(top row) Ellis House (next row)
Allard House; Alex House (next
row) Mackenzie House; Rogers
House (bottom row) Privett
House; Whittall House.





Houses



Alexandra House

No canoodling!



An A“Mais”ing Place
 (top row) Mr. Claus & Hanee
 Park; Jaid Conn, Eliza Bennett
 & Sammy Johnston; Caryn
 Agnew & Jacqueline Pigeon
 (bottom row) Ayla El-Moussa &
 Mairi McGowan; Sophie Carr
 & Emily Hindson.

No Quick Chicks!

This is the year to remember in history,
Without our Grade 8s – a puzzling mystery:
“Who would inherit the huge 4-man
dorm?”
Was the question being asked as regular
norm.

With Grade 9 girls the youngest now,
Our attention, focus, and love we endow.
Kiki was meek and would not speak, while
Emilia's smile would always beguile;

Yuki and Caryn – two peas in a pod –
Shared secrets and friendship without any
prod.
Eliza and Mariana – sweethearts both –
One cleaned speedily, and one promised
growth!
Sammy, Jaid and Jacqueline down in the
hall,
Needed little excuse to shop at the mall.

Now it was decided by popular acclaim,
That the 4-man dorm would be Grade 10
domain.
Sophie, Emily, Nicole and Emma
Were perfect answers to that dilemma;

Until Nicole decided, before Halloween,
To return to her home – leaving this
scene!
So all year they revelled in bliss and in
space,
As the once 4-man dorm became a 3
woman base.

Upstairs Grade 10 day girls had run of the
hall
Belle, Hope, Emma with Maddy 'n Claire
did sprawl.
Alia and Nicky chillin' on the middle
Rivaled Katie and Beatrice with a constant
riddle:

“Which is the cleanest dorm?
They're both in such fine form!”

Another matter was Lauren and Carien
Whose floor did often require a clean.
For Wendy and Hailey, soccer their sport,
Whereas Betty and Taryn enjoyed hockey
fought.

Next, Grade 11s, our leaders in waiting,
Nearing the end of their chore days and
cheering!
The annex – often a challenge to
subdue—
Inhabited by noisy girls except for a few.

Candice and Bronwyn enjoyed electronic
chatter,
While Deirdre and Clara preferred stove-
top matter.
Then, Ashley and Maurghen had so much
clutter,
Things spilled from their room causing me
to mutter.

In among this motley crew,
Day girls their belongings strew:
Emily, Adrienne, Ginny and Kate,
Often their small room did berate.

Erica and Pamela made the perfect match
– Lovely room, bed on time, what could be
the catch?

Across the hall in dorm #3,
Sadie and Cara enjoyed much TV.
Alice and Nicole, an international pair,
Added much Latin American flair!

Up one floor were Sarah and Jan,
Two girls who had a definite plan;
While Greta and Kirsten blew hot or
blew cold,
Nothing to foretell which mood would
unfold!

Finally, leaders of us all – the Grads of
2010;

Each one in her own right a bona fide
doyenne.
Mona kept us on our toes
With the varied colours she chose,
First blonde, then pink, then brown,
Then blonde again to go out on the town!

Amy had the dubious honour
Of losing her phones one after another.
Danielle, always outdoors seeking,
Seldom made a Prefect meeting.

Hanee's favourite food remained
Pizza from the close domain.
Though Rachel was the only Lifer
Strong enough to be a boarder.

Krista planned her golfing circuit
As her university ticket,
While the lofty world of art,
Beckoned Ayla 'n Marina's heart.

Mairi was a camera buff;
Dana proved that she was tough!
Sophia often was a giggler,
Just as Krysta was a stickler.

Honesty the policy of Jill without a doubt,
Lauren hates her sleep ended with a shout.
The world of Chris 'n Addie was joined by
Siobhan,
And she was such a pro at yawn!

Ms. Richardson worked 9 years, now
decides to go.
She will be sorely missed; lots of tears will
show.
Ms. McCullough is the one to step into
her shoes,
Certainly the winner that the girls would
choose!

My love to you all,
Mrs. Eileen Mais, Houseparent



(above) Sadie Caron; Lauren Purnell, Greta Kooy & Ginny Reynolds; Bronwyn Behm & Clara Duffy.



(top row) Nicky Sparrow & Hailey Toriglia; Hailey Toriglia, Nicky Sparrow & Emma Freeman; Lauren Christenen & Claire Leighton (next row) Amy Harman; Clara Duffy & Deirdre Huestis; Danielle Touche (bottom row) Alex in shades.





(top row) Maurghen Miller & Greta Kooy; Mona Maahn & Mrs. Mais; Ms. Richardson, Mrs. Pennells & Eliza Bennett (next row) Siobhan Willow & Krista Fenniak; Jill Duggan & Christina Mansueti; Alice De Barros Martins (bottom row) the Alex 12s at Grad.



Allard House

"Lean on me when you're not strong." – Al Green



Brilliance & Creativity

What was once a house tucked away, excluded from any sort of campus event, now looms large on the south campus, while also being the hub of much excitements and a few tribulations. Many memories have been made, beginning all the way back in September, when an influx of 26 new girls entered Allard for the first time. Since then, life in Allard has been eventful, exciting, and exhilarating. Even though our 'hotel' of a house is the biggest, we have still forged close bonds. The uniqueness and antics of the Allard girls are what makes, builds and maintains the Allard reputation of excellence.

Although Grade 8s no longer creep the halls, Grade 9s such as Lexi Merriman, Caroline Cakebread, and Michelle Mazarrella make up for it with their enthusiasm and spirit in the house.

The Grade 10s of Allard are no ordinary

group of girls. Girls like Riley Kim, Bella Luke, and the crazy personality of Meghan Grant ensure that the juniors do not go unnoticed.

The inexplicably fashionable Grade 11s are a capable group of young ladies, eager to take on the task of being prefects. The uniqueness of each individual ranges from singing diva Shannon White to the quiet and fun personality of Kathy Yau and everything in between.

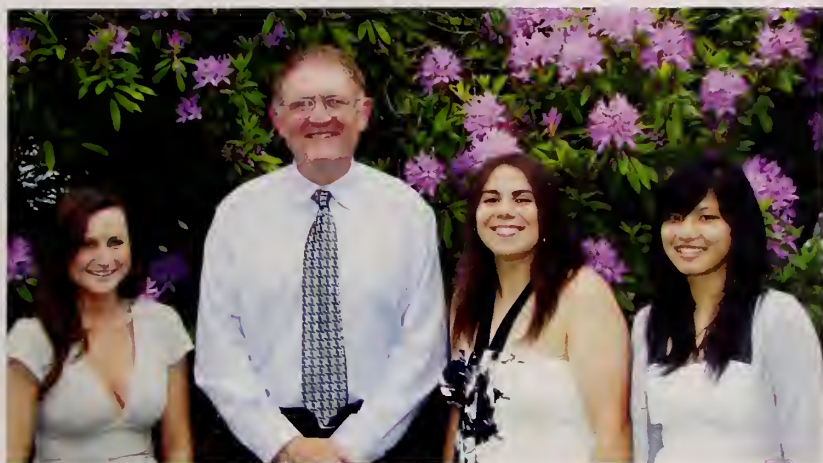
The grads, in all their diversity, have become a close-knit group and each brings a certain 'umph' to the House. Whether it's the athletics of Steph Ridenour, the impressive academics of Adryon Kozel, or the magical artwork of Zoe Lye, the wide range of talent enables the 12s not only to be cultured and well-rounded individuals, but also a group of very caring, supportive and giving people.

The mixture of memories that have been created in Allard over the course

of the year would be impossible to count. Without Mrs. Carr and Ms. Fougner, along with Allard's terrific duty staff keeping us in line, one could only imagine what the house would look like. Mrs. Carr, your countless accents, amazing guidance, and free, open-minded personality have led the Allard girls to greatness, and it is truly appreciated. Ms. Fougner, your athleticism and selflessness is inspiration to all of us. To you both, thank you for putting up with all 73 of us, and being our moms away from home. We appreciate everything you do for us each and every day.

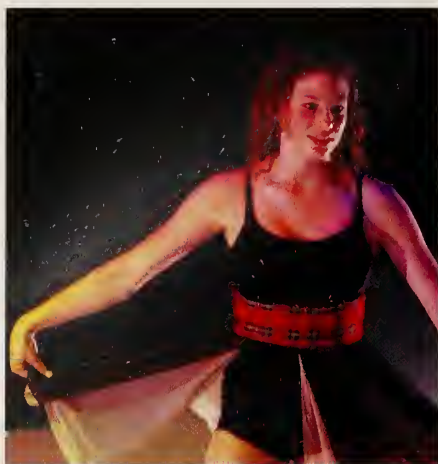
Ladies (Mermaids), I will never forget this house, and the memories that have been created. I love you all! Embrace all that Brentwood has to offer, have fun, and as Emma Titley, HC '09, declared: "Keep the traditions alive."

Erika Schultz,
House Captain 2010

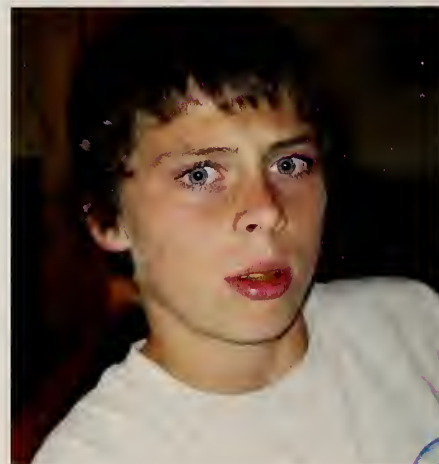


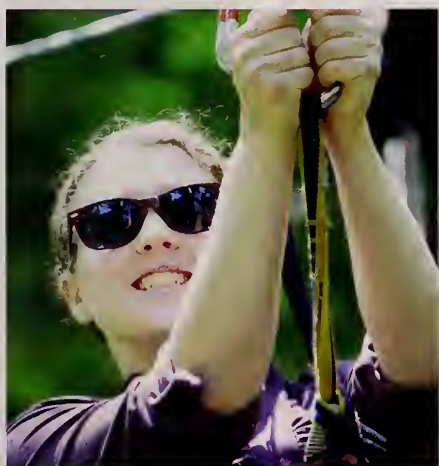
(top row) Christina Duke, Mr. Felix, Jacqueline Krysa & Tammy Chiu; Kenzie Boddy & Malindi Vos (next row) Morgan Langer & Kim Chan; Meghan Grant, Tyler Currie & Shannon Bailey celebrate at the neon dance; blonde beauty Bailey Lalonde (third row) Allard girls rock! (fourth row) Maddie Montgomery; Allard prefects celebrate the nineties open house.





(top row) Tamsyn Cullimore; Kirsten Campbell, Jessica Stratford & Erika Schultz pose at Snowball; rockstars Kathy Yau, Vicky Chiu & Mabel Lo (next row) Grade 9s (third row) Charlotte Wilson & Katie Cullen; Min Kim rocks at Java Hut (fourth row) masked Kirsty MacDonald; former cheerleader Michaela Mulhaney; Aidan Carr is stunned by the 73 girls he lives with.





(top row) Jenna Purdey strikes a "blue steel"; world travelers Rachel Hummel, Kim Chan & Morgan Langer; sassy Denesha Doman & Kate Little (next row) fresh-faced Eryn White, Martina Edney & Lexi Merman; Tammy Chiu; Amanda McLean (third row) Alexandra Kearney; Jessie McIntosh, Michelle Mazzarella & Tamsyn Cullimore (fourth row) line dancing mermaids.



Ellis House

"Look at the stars, look how they shine for you, and everything you do ..." – Coldplay



An Amazing Group

Some years are merely good, others are great, but a few, like this one, are vintage. The Grade 12s were an amazing group. They were led by House Captain Mike Livingston, Assistants Sang Hyun Lee and Jonathan Dennis, and Sports Captains Brad "The Man in Green" Pocock and Aron "Frodo" Schwartz. With true green passion and commitment, these young men led the house on our fast-paced, incredible journey and they led it well, meeting with members of the house in Big Brothers groups and making sure that they were available to all house members on a close, personal level. Karma prefect Nick "Cool Hands" Chapin kept the

spirit cranked and Mr. Cowie could always be counted on for a great joke to lighten our hearts before prep on Monday nights. I could not be prouder of this collection of young men and they are definitely ready to go out into the world and make their mark! Remember your days in Ellis House and wear green with pride; get together whenever you can and raise your Ellis glasses in a toast to the mighty green machine. Seize each and every day, be bold, have no regrets and, most of all, keep in touch!

In addition to the Grade 12s, we are saying goodbye to a few students and staff who will not be returning to Ellis House next year: Daniel Amodio Giombini (G9), Rory Dewsbury (G9), Cameron

Forward (G9), Robert Scholtze (G10) and Mr. Lawrence. All the best; wear green in the future and keep the spirit of ELLIS HOUSE alive in your memories. Keep in touch. Mr. Lawrence, you will truly be missed; nobody can replace the wealth of knowledge you deliver in such a meaningful way to the students.

We are also saying goodbye to the current Assistant Houseparents, Wes and Marlese Plater, and their daughter, Ava. The Platers have had an amazing impact on the school and Ellis. Impossible to replace, they have touched the hearts of everyone they have encountered and will brighten the spirits of the Mack girls next year. To the duty staff, Steve Cowie, Harold

Wardrop and Dave McCarthy, my thanks for being such loyal supporters over the years and, through your professionalism and hard work, for making my job so much easier.

To Cindy, my dear wife, thanks for the amazing job you have done to help keep it all together and to give the boys a person they could talk to who was a great listener and a wonderful source of advice. Thank you for being there for

me and helping run this amazing house. Words alone cannot express how much we will miss house life and the students. They have been some of the best times in our lives, including the birth of all three of our girls, Marina, Fiona and Sophie. Well girls, you now have your daddy back! I look forward to helping next year as part of the Ellis duty team and will be quite happy to go home at 10pm and turn the reins over to Mr. Sullivan and Mr. Wismer.

We also turn over the reins to 2010 House Captain Paiton Brierley and the rest of the Grade11s; may you exceed all expectations. We wish the incoming Houseparents, the Sullivans and Wismers, all the best and know they will lead Ellis to great things in the future. DE MANU IN MANUM!

Mr. Hardie, Houseparent



The Land of the Green

(top row) Jeffrey Lawrence, Jonathan Chappelow-Hansen, Rory Dewsbury & Henry Cummings; Owen Gilbert (next row) Ellis impromptu (bottom row) Jon Dennis & Brad Pocock; Ellis Girls show their spirit; Will and Ginny Reynolds.





Verdant Fervour

(top row) Is Ellis #1?; Andrew Wheaton (next row) Ellis twins; Aron Schwartz, Nick Chapin & Jasper Gill (next row) Mr. McCarthy; Gavin Stephen carries the baton (fourth row) Justin Hoy & Gage Malone; Aron Schwartz & crew.





Go Green!

(top row) Jonathan Bell-Etkin, Robert Scholtze, Kyu Ho Lee & Will Reynolds; Daniel Robinson makes bank (next row) Mike Livingston, Sang Hyun Lee & Andrew Wheaton; Yuki Wilmerding & Cameron Forward test their strength (next row) Green is good (bottom row) Gage Malone clears the bar; Brad Pocock & Gavin Stephen.



Mackenzie House

"The Times, They Are a Changin'..."



With apologies to
Bob Dylan

Gather round Mack House
Wherever you roam
Another year is over
It's time to go home.

The tide is a-turning
We'll go our separate ways
Thank goodness for Facebook
and Skype
The miles may be many,
But bonds will remain

*Oh The Times, They Are
A-Changin'*

The Griffiths are leaving
The Platers arrive
Ms. Willows to Uni.
Ms. Herman a bride

The Flynnns become grandparents again
The Jacksons enjoy an empty nest
Mack girls become Hope girls
The Grade 12s set out

Oh The Times, They Are A-Changin'

Zip lines and fry ups, karaoke as well
Harry Potter, Mack Fams and tubing,
Outings and innings,
Laughter and tears,
Come join us in the foyer,
You can never tell
Motivated, astute,
Charismatic and kind

*Oh The Mack girls, They Are
A-Changin'*

It's easy to care for girls as
Awesome as you
Wherever you travel, remember us too
Your sisters, the staff,
The friendships, the fun
Know that we're here for awhile
Mill Bay, the Island
Will always be home

*Even when The Times,
They Are A-Changin'*

Best wishes and heartfelt thanks to
everyone for yet another stellar year!

Fondly, Mrs. Maggie Flynn,
Houseparent



Mack Attack

(top row) Sara Jackson; Maggie Davies caps it off; Lucy Ren & Lisa Kim (next row) Tahira Penman & Lili Biggs-Farrell; Mack Grad 2010 (next row) Mack chaos (bottom row) Sarah Moug; storm damage & our downed willow tree; Alanna Tucker, Jenny Cha & Chloe LeBlanc.





Harry Potter Visits

(top row) Cheyenna Bunning & the Griffiths; Indré Semogas & Caitlyn Pedersen (next row) a hirsute Mr. Flynn; Alanna Tucker, Harry Potter & Savannah Salas; an imprisoned Rianne Pater (next row) Emma Horsfield, Skye McGoe & Jenny Cha (bottom row) Siôn Griffiths; Elizabeth White & Mairead McCormack; Ms. Herman rappels.





Mack Family

(top row) Sarah Hughes, Connie Wylie, Anna Kosa & Julia Sehmer;
Mrs. Flynn takes flight (next row) Andrea Comerford & Savannah Cyrynowski; Annelise Hutchison; Cassidy Johnston & Addie Backer
(next row) Karaoke Night (bottom row) Indré Semogas & Mairi Horth; Gina Lai; Anna Kosa, Daniela Garcia Casares & Ashamarina Uchida.



Privett House

Interhouse Champions 2009-2010: Bleed Blue!



Bleed Blue!

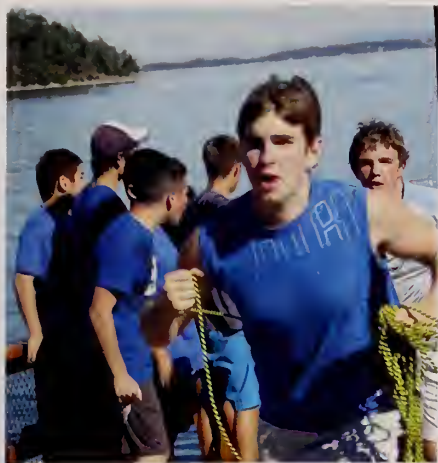
Privett has made great improvements this year, from renovations to becoming interhouse champions. Mr. Neufeld, Mr. Healy, Mr. Ganley, Mr. Rodrigues, Ms. Quinton, and Mr. Collis thank you for assisting and guiding our house to become the best. No matter what challenges the house will face in the future, I'm confident to say that Privett will overcome the challenge through the strong bonds that exists within the house. Privett House will always be in my heart and memories. Bleed Blue.
Rae Kim, Assistant House Captain

Privett this year has been a place to remember, a year that I will never forget. I've been in Privett for the past three years, and especially after this year, it is a place that's incredibly hard to leave. But to all the residents of Privett including the Houseparents and duty staff, thank you for an amazing three years. Thank you for all the memories, thank you for the experience, and most of all, thank you for making Privett the place I've been proud to call home. **Dillon Horth, Assistant Head Prefect**

For the first time in some twenty odd years, we won all of Interhouse. I can now openly state, "Privett owns Whittall,

Ellis, and Rogers" and substantiate my statement.

Although stress has inevitably enveloped me at times, the support of my friends and houseparents has always led me to the light. Words cannot express my gratitude to all those who have helped me in troubled times and I wish the best of luck to all the future men of Privett. If there is one piece of wisdom I can impart, it is to treat everyone with respect and never forget to smile. I may never physically live in Privett again, but my heart and soul will never leave. Bleed Blue, always! **Nicholas Raffin, House Captain**



We Bleed Blue!

(top row) Connor McGuigan; soaking up the sun; road hockey
(second row) game plan; Henry Pedersen & Ryan Cooley (third Row) Privett House unleashed
(bottom row) Neuf and Kirk; Eco-Challenge Champions.

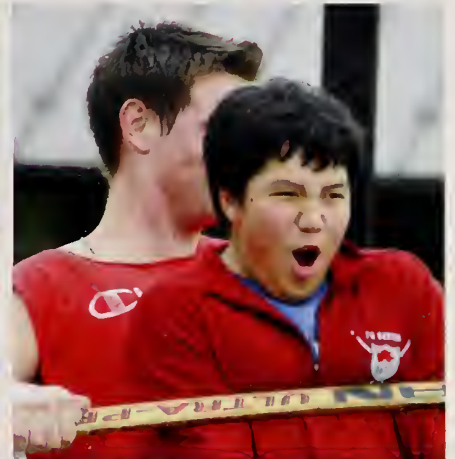
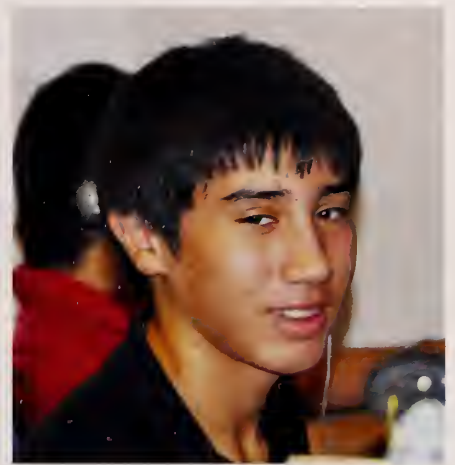




Some Kind of Blue

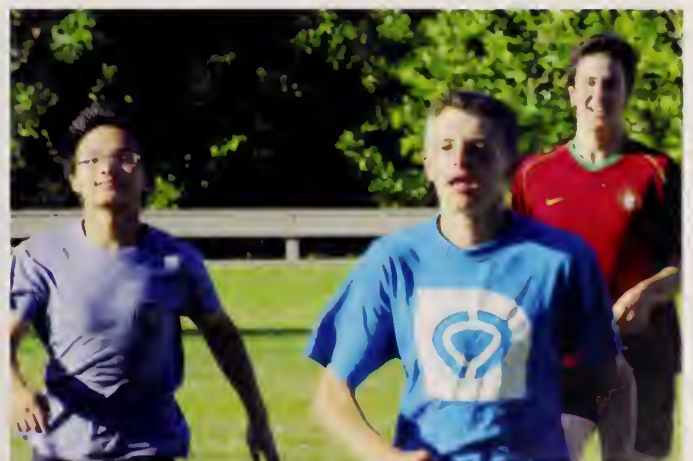
(top row) Jordan Wille carries the flag; Privett pyros (next row) DHo limbers up; "And we will sit upon the rocks"; Jordan Wille & Alex Marback (next row) the Privett lads demonstrate the kind of focus that made them Interhouse champs (bottom row) Graduates Landon Goold; Eric Skoretz & Ben Davies; Michael De Paoli.





We're #1!

(top row) Ian Jonson strums along; Mike McCrossan & Yasyf Mohamedali; Nic Davies (next row) Alex Park; Ben Florez and Yasyf Mohamedali; Cam Villanueva gets Galbraithed (next row) Dylan Johnston & Max Edwards; Dylan Johnston (bottom row) Adam Sharpe, Steven Stewart & Mr. Neufeld; Brian 'Panda' Cheung, Jesse Jackson & Paul Hoffmeyer.



Rogers House

Once a Pirate, always a Pirate!



Aloey Matey!

A lot of water has passed under our keels since last we met. I bet ya've forgotten the events that occurred in the tenth year of the reign of Queen Amp. Let me be remindin' ya.

After reconfiguring the hull we set sail with SF, an international crew. Between ALi, P(N)T, DM, BMC, DP and HS we touched near every continent; but, we lost 3 land lubbers along the way. Fair winds NC, MCh and JD and welcome to DN who joined late. The first watch passed as usual, but in the second, 32 were below decks. Fight the Swine! After that, we just hung on for the ride.

Battles were hard fought but rarely went our way. Thanks to BL, JL, ALf, and DL for doin' yer best. If only TL, JH, RM, and J(M)M, would do to our foes what they do to each other. We did well in P wars, though. CW, MH and SC went to Ottawa, CP and IS

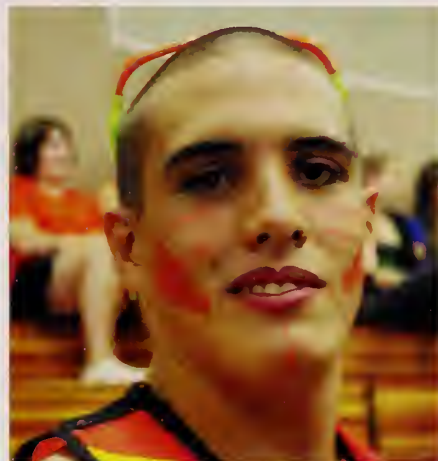
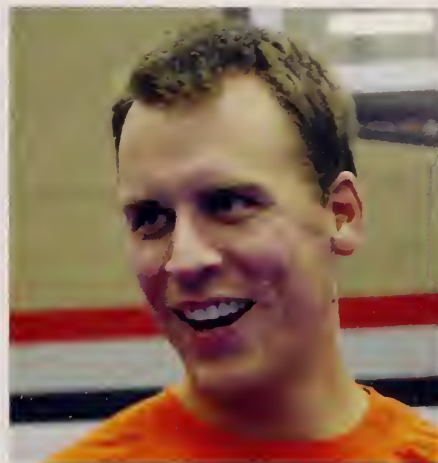
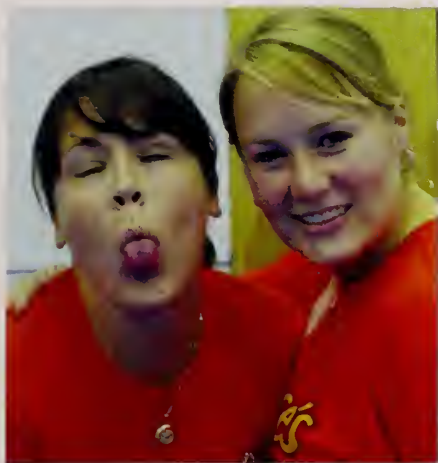
to Niagara, SL to Kamloops, and AC, DA and SF to Egypt. CE led the way on the planks with JH, RS, BR, AB, DK and CMC close behind, and with ZM behind the scenes. BC led on the water solid or not, but the three amigos, AA, LB and GH, make do on the road. Good times for coltish RB, MiG and JMc, but upset at home for DG, SW and Mac, who ultimately make a creditable showing nonetheless. ZC learns all the ropes while NM tries to break every minor rule in the book - get a haircut ya scurvy dog. AT and HC, two wise old hands who are deft with the rope, try to trade their art for gold. Drama abounds for GS, EH, KP, SK, TS, BM and MB, but CS, GK and PO find calm in a whitewater storm. With MC and TC on rescue boats, all is well. Some sailors are just all around jolly tars like WC, TLu, SH and JK.

Highlights of the voyage? Too many to count. BBAs, Break by the Galley, Classic movies, Dance parties, Speedball, Dodgeball, Happy Birthday,

the Haunts, Risk, Lifers' Dinner, and 11 major awards.

On the last leg of the voyage, the packet caught up with us. Big changes for the fleet mean the crew will be mustered out: Despite HB's protests, transfers for EH, GK, MG, SK, HB, JK, JL, ALf, BMC, DP, and HS. MB, DM, PO and GS will skip the next trip. Even officers were affected. JM, MW and HB will go to train other crews and promotion for JW. May your seas be calm. We bid adieu to our junior officers: SB, AB, HC, BC, CE, MG, TH, ZM, BR, AT, DK, AC and CMC. When you want to come home, remember the advice of JTK and PP: Take the first star on your right and straight on until morning. Thanks to BT, JM, MW, and JW for all yer help. Special thanks to HB for keeping Father watch so well and for so long. You always had our backs. And, as always, very special thanks to Ensign OS and Admiral Y.

Cap'n Snow, Houseparent



Arrrrh... We Be Rogers!

(top row) Ms. Willow & Ms. McCullough; Simon Friderichs & Jenna Purdy; Mr. Wismer (second row) Kai Peters & Chan Seul Park; Master and Commander Snow & Ensign Orion; David Lawrence (third row) Rogers deckhands Zhi-Yao Chen, Tim Liu, Andrew Lai, Warren Chan & Graham Konopski (fourth row) Rogers impromptu; bearing the flag.





Orange is Where the Action is!

(top row) Rogers launches the Eco-Challenge; interhouse cross country (next row) the boardwalk at Fun & Games (next row) Emily Rumball; Cody McCollough casts a wide shadow (next row) Shaun Bucyk models his favourite shirt; Orange Crush.





Orange Never Rests
(top row) Cam Sutherland &
 Alex Buss ponder the merits of
 setting out to sea; seashells by
 the seashore *(next row)* Henryk
 Schmielau; Roman Sodermans
(next row) Gavin Spooner *(bottom*
row) House Captain Cody
 McCullough; Derrill Armstrong;
 Ben Coull.



Whittall House

"Mr. Gage, the sooner you leave, the sooner we'll finish talking and go to bed."

– (Wawa, September, 2009)



What a Year!

What a year it has been for the boys in Whittall! The diverse array of accomplishments was remarkable. We have island, provincial and national champions in rowing, basketball, golf and tennis. We have rock stars, students in the musical, band and orchestra, actors, entrepreneurs, outstanding artists and photographers. The list really does go on and on. How do people with such different interests and backgrounds actually manage to live together? Quite well actually; it was amazing to see how tight the boys in the house became this year. There is no question, it starts with leadership and we owe a debt of gratitude for the remarkable examples our Grade 12s set. While our house captains really

stepped up and shouldered a great deal of responsibility, it was the entire group's caring and fun-loving personalities that have shaped our house in a way that will have an impact for many years to come.

This year, we also welcomed a record number of Grade 9s who quickly became experts at pushing each other's buttons. Over the year, they grew immensely and are now as close as brothers. Our Grade 10s come across as a bit of a goofy bunch so their achievements around the school may come as a bit of a surprise, but their academic, athletic and artistic accomplishments were certainly impressive. It is hard to believe our 11s are the same group of students we saw a couple of years ago; they have grown up splendidly and there is no question in my

mind that they are ready for leadership – yes, even Michael Freeman!

Speaking of leadership, it is with great sadness that Whittall House says thank you and good bye to the Sullivans who are off to Ellis next year. They have been with us since I first took over as houseparent and they will be sorely missed. But Whittall is ready; we will have new Grade 12 leaders, a great new assistant houseparent in Mr. Backer and a brand new Interhouse system to conquer! Thanks to all the people of Whittall House for a terrific year; we look forward to many more to come!

Mr. Gage, Houseparent



Red Alert

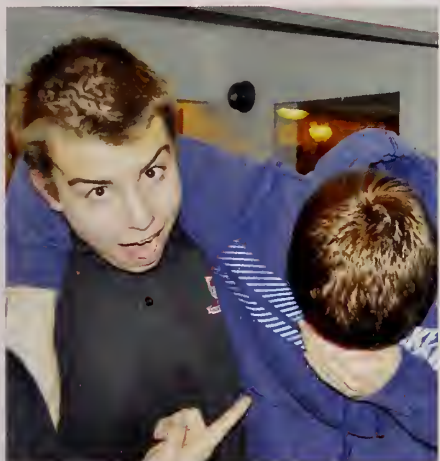
(top row) Mike Hayward;
Johnny Yeh, Jasper Frederickson
& Cam York; The Mysterious
Whittall Mascot (next row)
Whittall girls showing their
pride (third row) Whittall House
(fourth row) Fun & Games
night; Jonathan Harris.





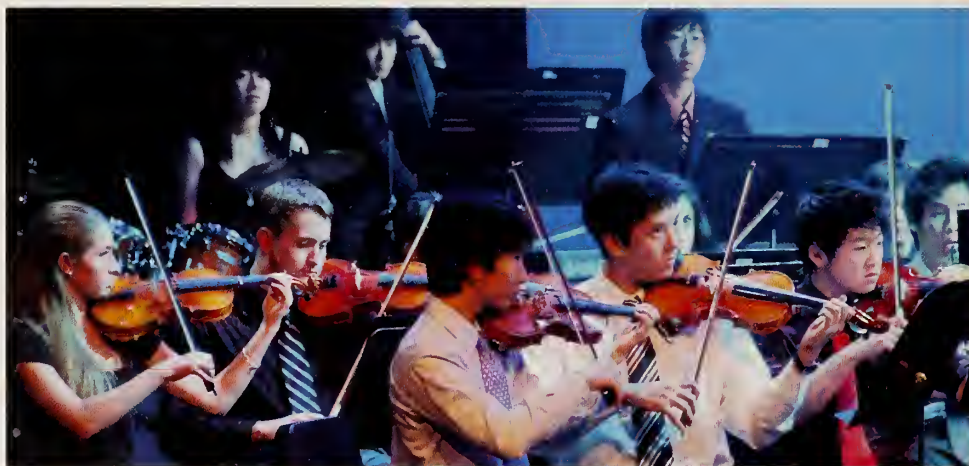
All Together Now
 (top row) Whittall paddlers;
 Scarlet women (next row)
 Grade 10s; Dave Genest,
 Taylor Adams & Bill Koetsier
 (third row) Mr. Doehler &
 Ms. McCullough; Mr. Felix
 imparting wisdom (fourth row)
 Erica Nuttall; Krysta Stephen.





A Red Tide of Action
(top row) Mike Freeman; Toby Green; Joey Robb (next row) Damien Pawliuk; Sol Milne; Alex Phillip (next row) Crystal Lockhart; Martina Edney; Emma Freeman & Katie Siceloff pull for Whittall (bottom row) Captain Mansfield; Bryce Newall; Lalit Srivisarvacha gets hugged.



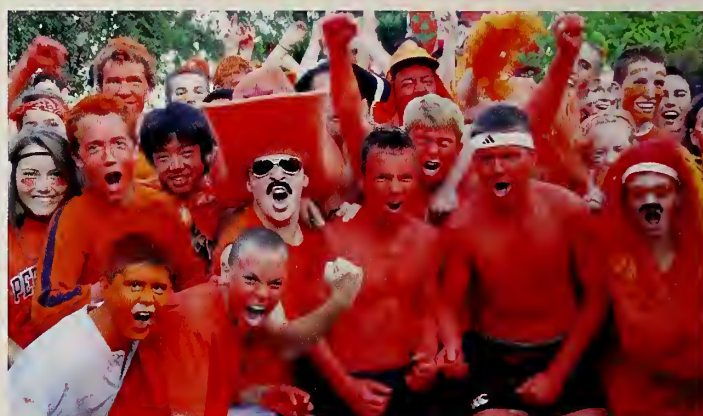


Special Events



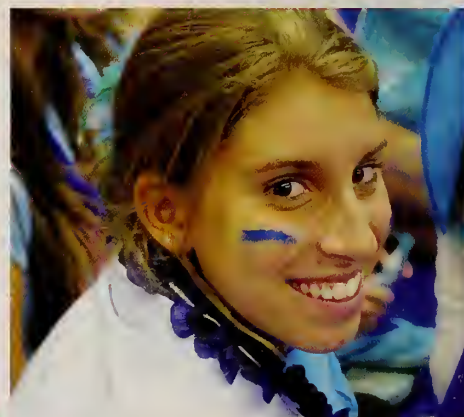
Fun & Games

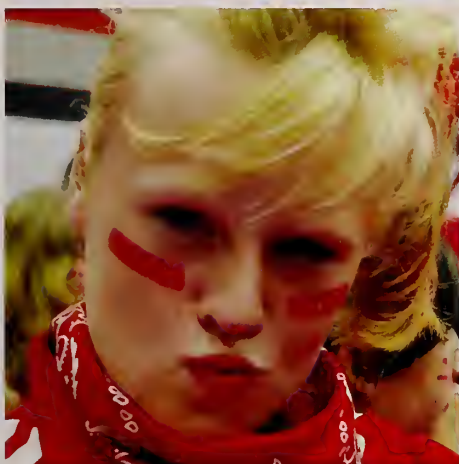
Let the games begin!



A Colorful Competition

(top row) Privett House; Whittall House (next row) Ellis House; Rogers House fiercely enter the gym for Fun & Games (third row) Joshua Flicker; Nicole Pezzoli (fourth row) cheerful Rogers House fans; Adam Galbraith, Dylan Johnston, Nick Raffin & Jordan Wille.





The Competition Begins
(top row) Emma Freeman & Jackie Agnew; Jordan Charles & Kristen Campbell *(next row)* All the houses put their feet to the test; Rogers battles with the plank skis *(third row)* Emily Hindson; Riley McCrossan *(fourth row)* Anna Kosa & Emma Horsfield; Simon Friderichs & Jenna Purdey; Brad Pocock.



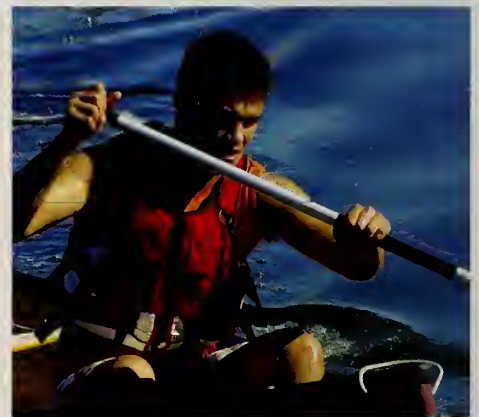
Eco-Challenge

Earth, Wind & Fire



Interhouse is Launched with a Splash!

(top row) Sol Milne; Kate
Philipppson; Jordan Wille (next row)
Tristan Kimberley; Krista Fenniak
& Danielle Touche; Carly Overman
& Greg Willick (third row) Mr.
Norman; Matt Greenwood (fourth
row) Carly Overman; Denesha
Doman & Daniel Hilhorst.





The First Victory of the "Blue"

(top row) Jessie McIntosh, Malindi Vos, Jennifer Comerford & Georgia Lundy; Andrew Matheson & John Childs (next row) Nicole Robins & Jason McCarthy; Connor McGuigan sprinting for Privett House (third row) Gavin Stephen & Dierdre Huestis; Cody McCullough (fourth row) Privett House poses for the camera; the Privett boys celebrate their triumph.



Biology 12AP – Bamfield

Like a river meets the sea, stronger than it's ever been ...



From Pierian Springs We Drink ...

(top row) Rianne Pater & Savannah Salas; the Bamfield group (next row) Dana Simard, Adryon Kozel, Aron Zahradka, & Zach McCann-Armitage (third row) Sol Milne; Mairi McGowan, Ms. McCullough & Zoe Lye; Rianne Pater & Emily Wolff.





Water, Water, Everywhere Made All The Students Think!

(top row) Getting ready for a hike; Kevin Kim & Nick Chapin; Ms. McCullough & Emily Wolff (next row) Aron Zahradka, Rianne Pater & Emily Wolff; boating (third row) on the hike (fourth row) Mairi McGowan, Ms. McCullough, Nick Chapin & Zoe Lye.



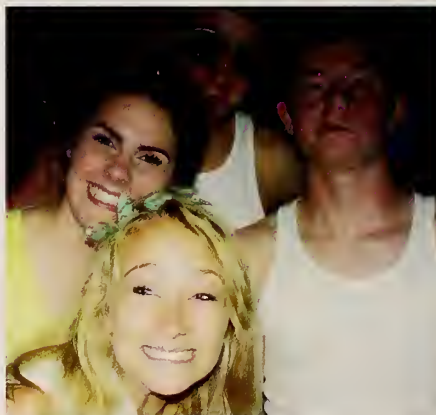
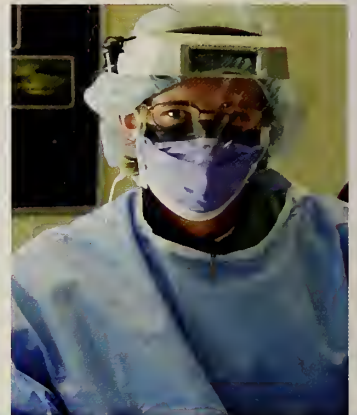
Hallowe'en

" 'Cause this is thriller ... thriller night!" – Michael Jackson



Trick or Treat!

(top row) Mr. Hardie & Mrs. Quinton;
Sophie Carr; Jenny Cha & Megan
Griffiths (next row) Mr. Snow; Nick
Ridenour; Mrs. Reynolds (in disguise)
& Hiro Watanabe (third row) Alice
De Barros Martins, Cam Sutherland
& Shannon White; Aron Zahradka
(fourth row) Addie Backer; Natalie
Carr, Bailey Lalonde, Simon Friderichs
& Stuart Wylie; Clara Duffy.





Bubble, Bubble, Toil & Trouble!

(top row) Geology 12; Natasha Woods, Christina Mansueti & Jill Duggan
(next row) Jonathan Harris; Savannah Cyrynowski & Jenny Cha (third row) Sophie Carr, Emily Hindson & Emma Freeman; English 11 AP (fourth row) Cassandra Van Sickle & Sarah Moug; Madlen Anderson & Mairead McCormack; Marina Johnson & Virginia Reynolds.



Run for the Cure

Canada's largest single day, volunteer-led fundraising event



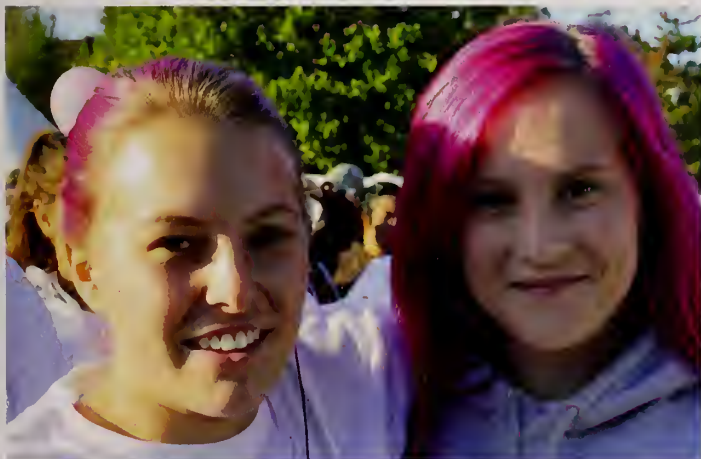
Get Involved!

(top row) Dylan Glazier, Simon Friderichs & James Lang; Hanee Park & Sean Hacking
(next row) Mrs. Felix; Emma Freeman, Maughen Miller, Sophie Carr & Emily Hindson
(third row) Tobi Marcinek & Rianne Pater; Stuart Wylie & Connie Wylie (fourth row) Marina Johnson, Amy Harman & Hanee Park; Jazzercise.





Finding Hope
(top row) Participants
(next row) Ben Coull,
 Matt Greenwood & Alex
 Carr; Sol Milne, Mairi
 McGowan, Adelaide
 Backer & Connie Wylie
(third row) Dylan Glazier;
 Mairi Horth *(fourth row)*
 Cassidy Johnston & Erika
 Schultz; Yuki Wilmerding
 & Samantha Johnston.



Showcase Hockey

Torching Up Two Victories over SLS

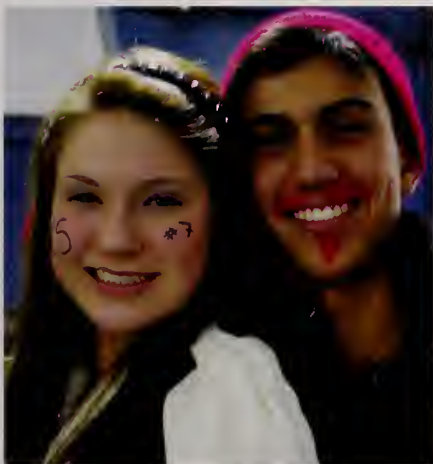


Hey! Hey! Ho! Ho!

Get the Puck & Go, Go, Go!

(top row) Addie Baker & Megan Griffiths; Niall Carolan, Martin Barakso, Anthony Savoie & Alex Park; Brentwood lining up for the anthem
(next row) Dan Hilhorst, Savannah Salas & Cara Finkelstein; a Brentwood Pride Zamboni
(third row) Tara Vasvani & Erica Mayer; Adam Galbraith & Mike Greenwood (fourth row) Jon Harris; Natalie Carr & Savannah Cyrynowski; Eric Jackson.





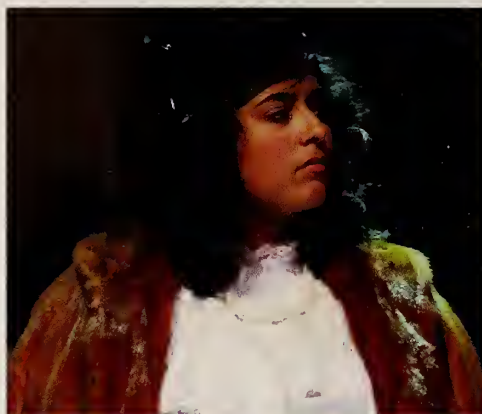
We Have No Substitute for Victory

(top row) Eliza Bennett & Samantha Johnston;
Shawnigan & Brentwood face-off; Kim Chan &
Deborah Izad (next row) Co-Assistant Captain:
Bradly Pocock, Coach: Mr. Flynn, Captain:
Ben Coull & Co-Assistant Captain: Cody
McCullough; Mr. Flynn & the senior team in
a pre-game meeting (third row) Carly Overman
& Anthony Savoie; Emily Hindson & Sophie
Carr (fourth row) Brentwood cheers on our
team; Loet Huis in 't Veld, John McCollum &
Daniel Amodio Giombini.



I Remember Mama

Senior Acting Production



The Thrill of the Stage

(top row) Lauren Purnell; Jazleen Dada;
Cody McCullough & Rachel Hummel
(next row) Chris Seemann & Jonathan
Harris; Chris Seemann, Alex Lukas &
Cara Finkelstein (third row) Savannah
Cyrynowski & Rachel Hummel,
Jazleen Dada & Sadie Caron (fourth
row) Chris Seemann, Lauren Purnell,
Riaan Smit & Emily Floren; Indré
Semogas & Caitlyn Pedersen.





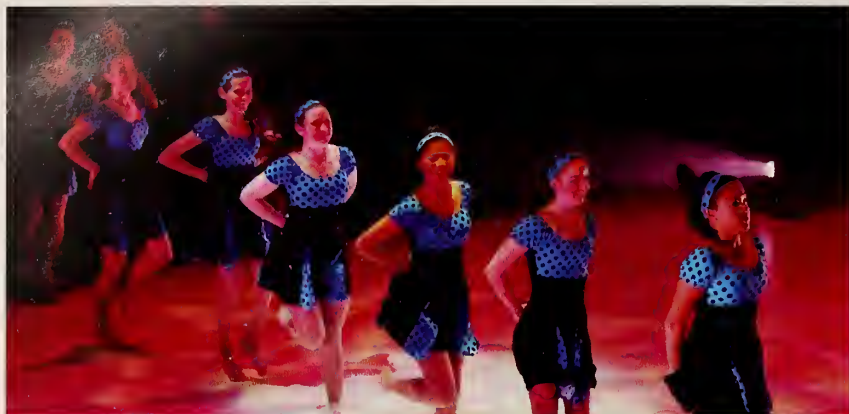
Mama Knows Best

(top row) Cara Finkelstein, Savannah Salas & Adryon Kozel; Savannah Salas & Adryon Kozel; Rachel Hummel & Raffy Glacet (next row) Cody McCullough, Emily Floren, Lauren Purnell, Riaan Smit & Rachel Hummel; Lauren Purnell & Cody McCullough (third row) Rachel Hummel, Cody McCullough, Riaan Smit, Savannah Cyrynowski, Emily Floren & Lauren Purnell (fourth row) Rachel Hummel & Sol Milne; Michael Kennedy & Rachel Hummel.



Evening of Dance

Dance like nobody's watching



Just Dance!

(top row) *Devil with a Blue Dress*; Morgan Langer (next row) *Blue Danube*; Noah McKimm & Sophie Carr in *Lady Blue* (next row) Experienced Junior in *White Flag* (bottom row) *White Wedding*; *Lady Blue*.





Infected by the Sound

(top row) Sophie Carr & Noah McKimm; Jazleen Dada; Tamsyn Cullimore; Michelle Mazzarella (middle row) White Wedding (bottom row) Black or White; Morgan Langer.



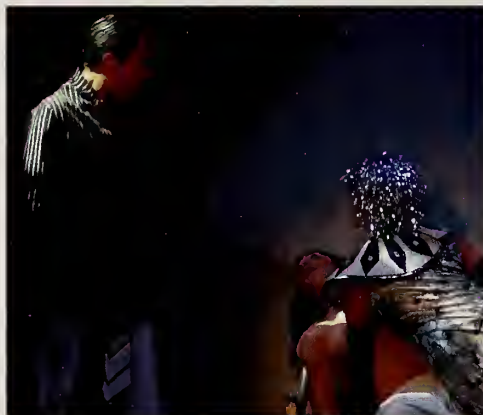
Musical

Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat



Those Canaan Days

(top row) Evan Marback; Hope King; Dan Hilhorst (next row) dancing in the streets; shadowy women (next row) Joseph is compromised; Pharaoh (Sol Milne) finds a new manager (bottom row) Adam Galbraith gives John Childs a little advice; the brothers scheme.





"Any Dream Will Do"

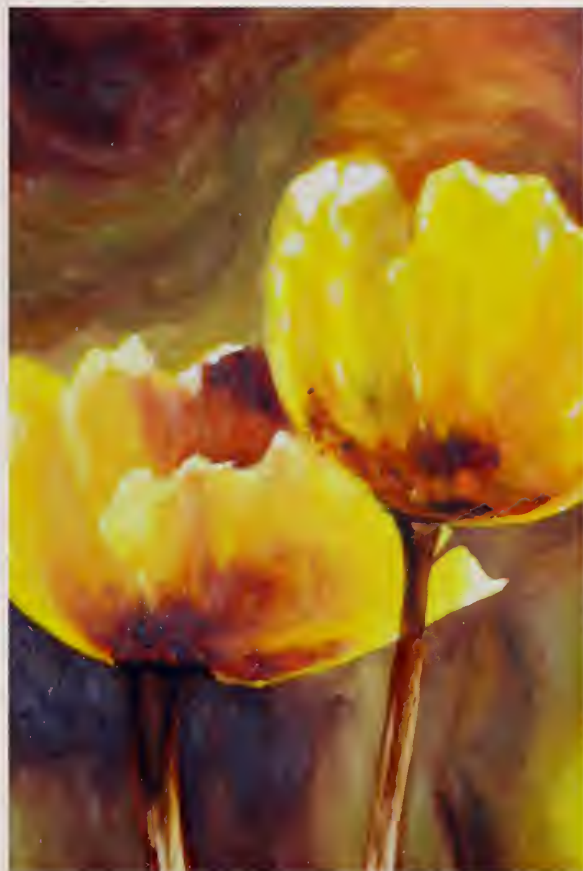
(top row) Cast and crew (next row) Rick 'Elvis' Rodriguez is in the building; Joseph and the coat (bottom row) Hope King serenades Bryce McDonald; Dan Hilhorst in his golden gear.



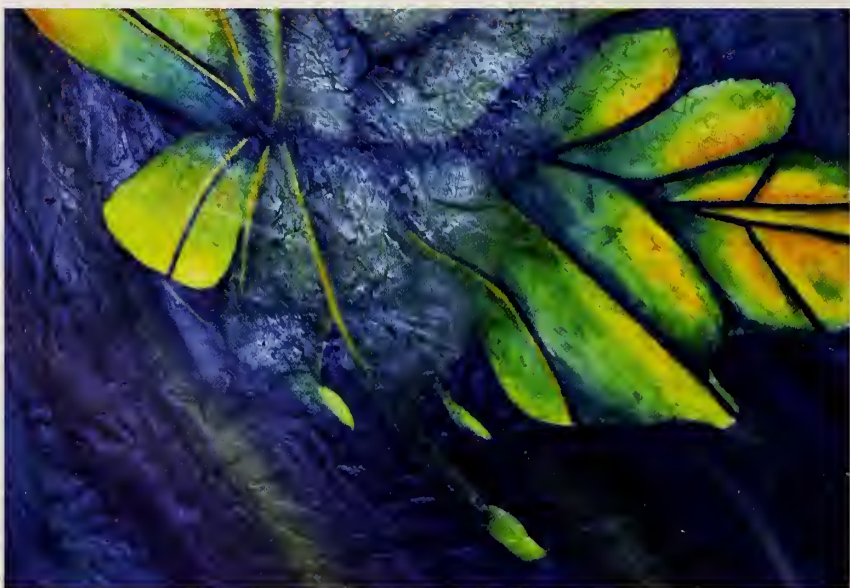
Art Gallery



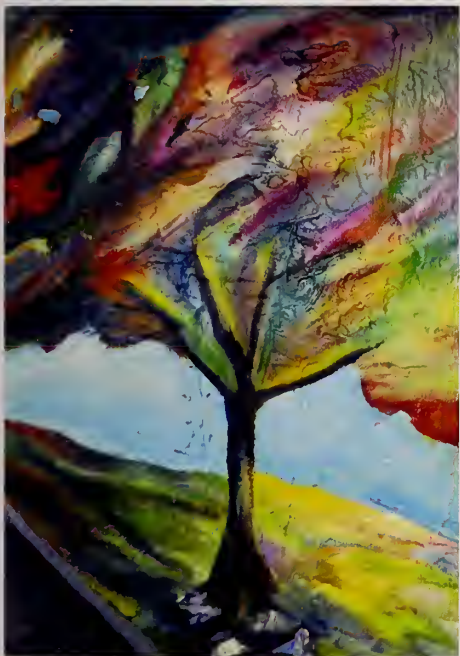
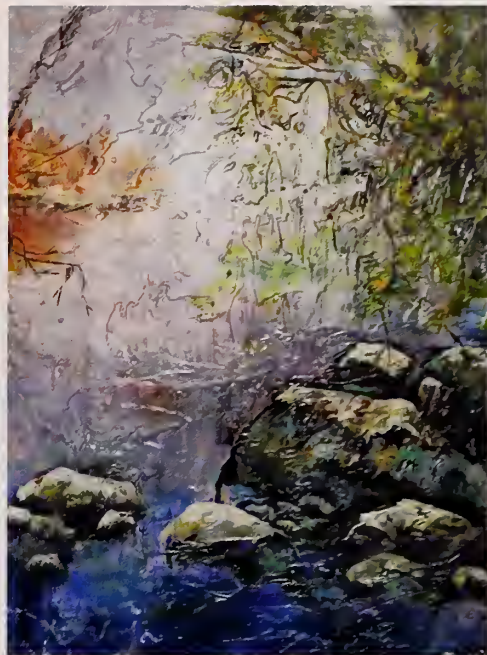
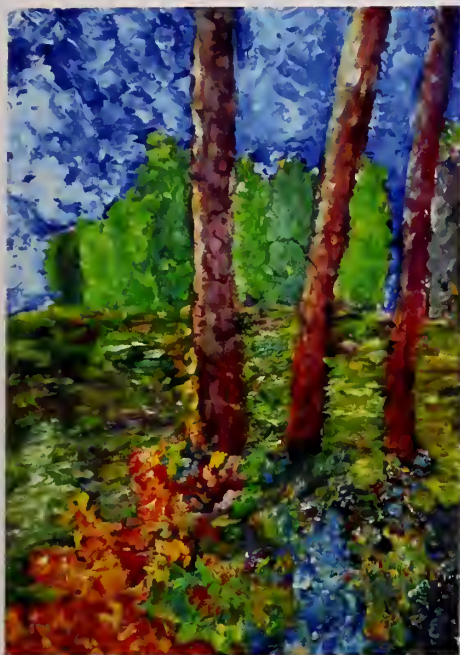
(top row) Artist of the Year – Zoe Lye
(next row) Min Kim; Ayla El-Moussa – recipient of the Geri Leigh Award for Outstanding Achievement.



Colour is my day-long obsession, joy & torment – Monet
 (clockwise from above) Alexa Molnar; Krysa Certificate Recipients – Marina Johnson
 & Irene Hung (2 pieces); Riaan Oosthuizen.



(clockwise from above) Jacqueline Krysa; Albert Lin;
Tara Vasvani; Dylan Johnston; Andrew Tsang.



(top row) Chris Wong; Emma Backer; Candice Kim (next row) Connie Wylie; Min Kim; Irene Hung
(third row) Marina Johnson; Sara Jackson.

Camera Arts



(clockwise from above) Photography by Rod Rodjanapiches; Laycock Award Winner – Mona Maahn; Cara Smith; Mike De Paoli & Rae Kim.



(clockwise from top left) Photography by
Justin Agnew; Matt Hollingsworth; Andrea
Comerford; Eric De Paoli & Eric De Paoli.



Charity Work Day

Charity begins at home, but should not end there.



Elbow Grease

(top row) Jeremy Giaquinta; Mabel Lo; John Childs (next row) Alice De Barros Martins & Marina Johnson; Greta Kooy & Darby Johnston taking out the trash (third row) Dana Simard & Mairi McGowan doggin' it; Gage Malone (last row) the crew eagerly waiting for pick up.





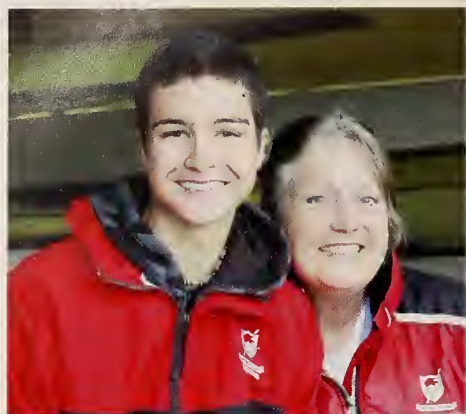
Hard Day's Work

(top row) Liliana Biggs-Farrell;
Windex Women: Sarah Hughes
& Caitlin Meyer; Christina
Duke (next row) Sol Milne;
Emily Floren bricks in Jonathan
Harris; Graem Bradley (third
row) Justin Hoy, Michael
Freeman, Robin Jouini &
Cassidy Johnston (fourth row)
Noud Huis in 't Veld & Darby
Johnston; Lalit Srivisarvacha.



40th Annual Regatta

Real athletes row. Everyone else just plays games.



(top row) Cam York & Mrs. Steinbrink Kelly; Sarah Matheson & Mairi McGowan; Tyler Curry, Malindi Vos & Caroline Cakebread (next row) Adrienne Newman, Jiani Wang, Sarah Matheson & Mairi McGowan (third row) Riley McCrossan; Alexander Philipp & Carien Smit (fourth row) David Lawrence & Cam York; Zhi-Yao Chen & Nick Wagener.





Glory is in the Team,
Not the Individual

(top row) Sr. Boys Rugby Eight
(next row) Daniel Robinson, Daniel Hilhorst, Toby Green & Mike Hayward; Sarah Matheson, Jiani Wang, Kirsten Campbell, Mairi McGowan & Erica Mayer (third row) the Varsity Eight collects the hardware (fourth row) Varsity Four; Blaine Willick, Toby Green, Daniel Hilhorst, Mike Hayward, Daniel Robinson & Anthony Savoie.



40th Annual Regatta

40 Years of Regatta Fun



Live, Laugh, Love... and then Row!

(top row) Sammy Johnston, Yuki Wilmerding, Joshua Flicker & Caryn Agnew; Alex Kearney, Katie Zhang & Beatrice Fletcher (next row) Greg Willick & Victor Anderson make some delicious crepes; Indré Semogas, Maggie Davies, Natalie Carr & Kate Philippon share some love on the plaza (third row) Andrew Wheaton, Cody McCullough, Alex Carr, Brad Pocock & Chris Kim (fourth row) Zhi-Yao Chen; Mr. Hardie and his daughter, Fiona; Matt Greenwood & Brendan Rumball delegating.





Crew is Life: Everything Else is Just Details...

(top row) Sophie Titley & her best friends, Joel Crumb, Blaine Willick, Michelle Mazzarella & Mariana Godin; Frankie Poon & John Childs (next row) Siobhan Willow & Krista Fenniak; Jacqueline Pigeon boat holding at the start line; Mr. Collis with his daughter, Holly (third row) Jeffrey Lawrence, Asha Uchida, Daniel Amodio Giombini, Alexa Merriman, Jessie McIntosh, Eryn White & Lauren Aspden (fourth row) Georgia Lundy, Theresa Scott & Angie Wu; Anthony Savoie looking luscious.



Grad Dinner & Dance

The Graduates



The Night is Young and So Are We!

(top row) The Ellis House lads; Nick Chapin, his mom and a top hat (next row) Megan Griffiths & Sara Jackson; Mack House (next row) the boys step out in style (bottom row) Chris Kim, Mrs. Pennells & Mike Livingston; Marina Johnson, Mona Maahn, Hanee Park & Amy Harman.





Smile Like You Mean It

(top row) Danielle Touche and her sharpshooters; Zach McCann-Armitage & Noah McKimm (next row) Stephanie Ridenour, Eric Jackson & Mairi McGowan; Noah McKimm and company (next row) a rainbow of beauty; Connie Wylie & Mr. Pennells (bottom row) Ellis past & present.

The Cake Race

A Celebration of Fall Rowing



All Dressed Up

(top row) Sarah Matheson; Santa's Reindeer (next row) Swine Crew; Daniel Hillhorst & Eric Jackson (third row) the Janitors (fourth row) the Superheroes; Team Cross Dress.



Silverstar Ski Trip

A Week of Alpine Bliss



Sun, Snow & Smiles

(top row) Irene Hung; Mariana Godin & Daniela Garcia-Casares; Ms. Willow & Jack Allpress '04 (next row) shiny happy people (third row) Irene Hung, Sol Milne & Katie Zhang; Mr. Cowie & Ms. Willow (fourth row) Henryk Schmielau; Reina Maeda, Mariana Godin & Asha Uchida; Katie Zhang & Emily Waller.



Terry Fox Run

A single dream. A world of hope.



Three Decades of Tradition

(top row) The Chariots of Fire; Riley McCrossan sprints to the gate
(next row) Raffy Glacet, Dani Robb, Caitlyn Pedersen & Mr. Carr;
Runners rehydrate at the 1.5 km mark (third row) James Lundy; Cam Sutherland (fourth row) Brentwood runners follow Terry Fox's example; Martina Edney & Rachel Hummel.



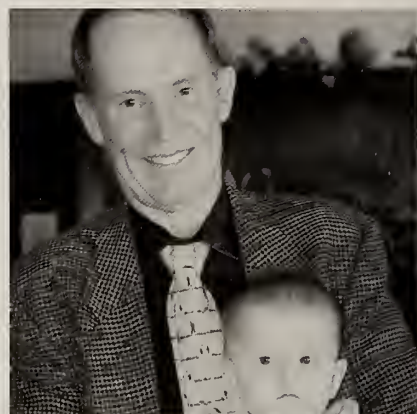
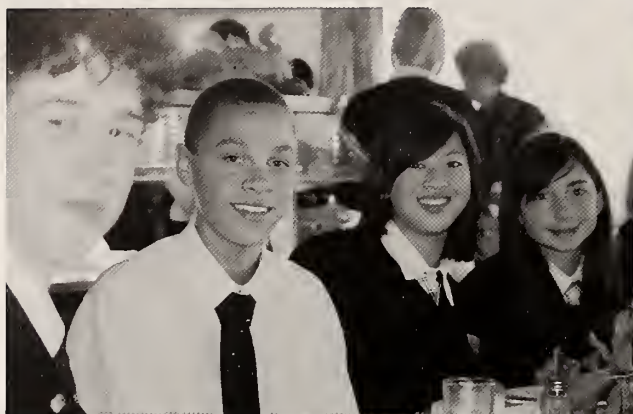


The Canadian Legacy
(top row) Ian Mitchell & Ross Laird; Henryk Schmielau; Dan Hilhorst & Sol Milne
(next row) Sara Jackson & Megan Griffiths; Kyu Ho Lee & Cam Ringstead
(third row) Addie Backer; Ben Coull
(fourth row) Lisa Winkler & Mairi McGowan; Jordan Wille; Maggie Davies & Elizabeth White.



Thanksgiving

"I'm thankful for the blessings and the lessons that I've learned." – Kelly Clarkson



Let the Feast Begin!

(top row) Ian Stothart, Kai Peters, Alexa Merriman & Caroline Cakebread; Maggie Davies; Mr.Allpress & Sophie Hardie (next row) Sarah Hughes, Sara Jackson & Aidan Carr; Connor Martin & Ian MacDonald; Mike Livingston, Hanee Park, Dave Genest & Matt Lee (third row) Tahira Penman & Liliana Biggs-Farrell; Ashley Will & Kate Philippon (fourth row) Shannon White, Hannah Wade & Rachael Kelly; Adelaide Backer, Mairi McGowan & Eric Jackson.



American Thanksgiving

"Let eagle shriek from lofty peak, the never-ending watchword of our land." – John Sousa



Let Us Feast!

(top row) Indré Semogas & Kathleen Goldman; Trevor Mansfield & Adryon Kozel; Mrs. Flicker & Joshua Flicker (next row) Rachael Kelly & Alanna Tucker; Alexa Merriman & Caroline Cakebread; Tobi Marcinek & Nicholas Raffin (third row) the Kissiah Family (fourth row) faculty serving dinner; Katie Zhang, Greg Willick & Deirdre Huestis.



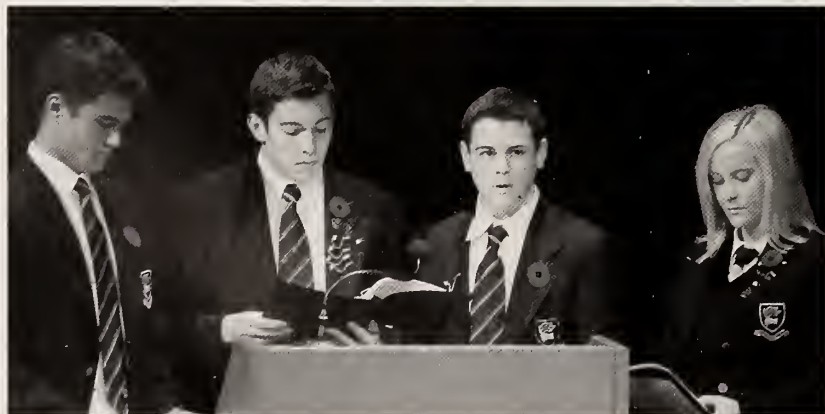
A Time to Remember

The legacy of heroes is the memory of a great name and the inheritance of a great example



In Flanders Fields the Poppies Blow

(top row) Sarah Matheson; Mona Maahn; the Brentwood Chapel Ceremony (next row) The tenors & basses (third row) Vocal Jazz Ensemble singing "In Flanders Fields" (fourth row) Matt Greenwood, Dillon Horth, Nicholas Raffin & Erika Schultz; the Choir.



Careers Day

"The supreme accomplishment is to blur the line between work & play." – A. Toynee



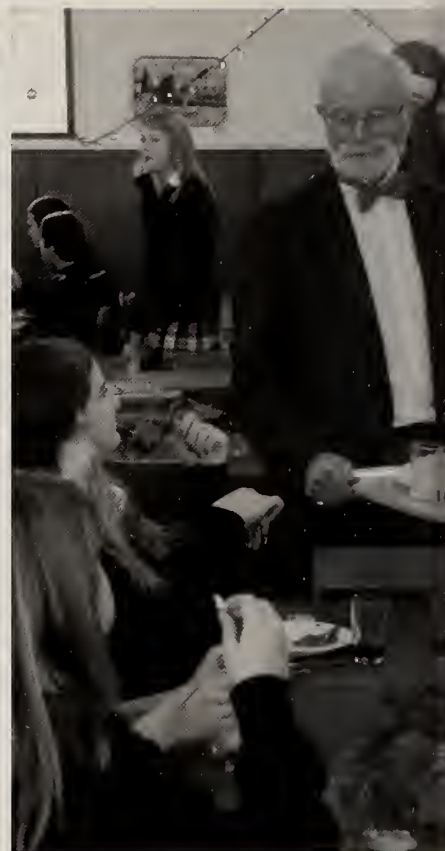
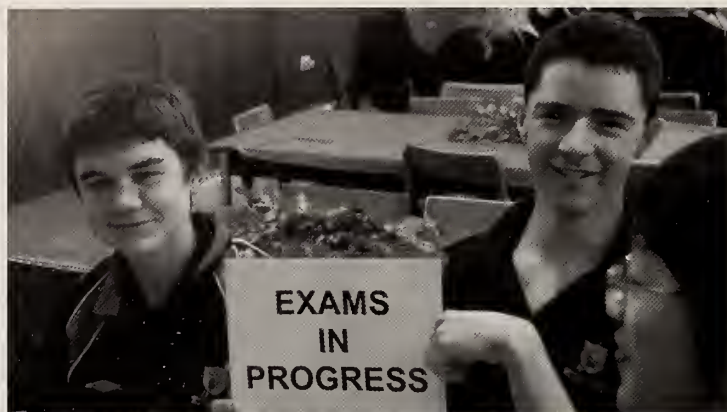
What I Became When I Grew Up...

(top row) Careers Day speakers and their hosts gather at Mrs. Pennells' (next row) Sam Boyte, Mrs. Widenmaier & Warren Code; Conrad Griffel, Mr. Tate & Ramsey Ezzat (third row) Mateo Ocejo speaking about his career in green energy; Andrea (née Wynne) Leupold & Sheila Sutton (fourth row) Megan Stone & Suzi Hilton; Sam Boyte & Alison Best (née Wynne); Mrs. Melhuish & Conrad Griffel.



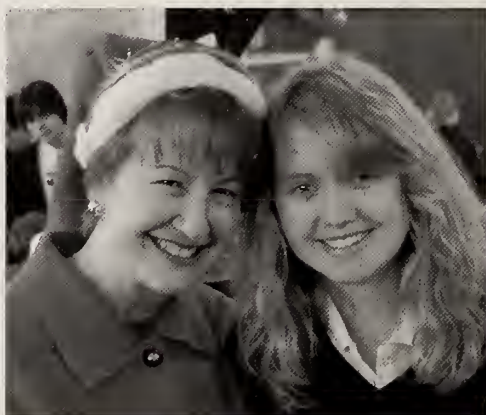
Christmas Luncheon

"It's starting to look a lot like Christmas." – Johnny Mathis



Laugh, Eat & Be Merry

(top row) Steve Clare & Brett Leighton;
Mr. Sullivan serves Andrew Laufer &
Bailey Lalonde (next row) Ms. Herman
& Ms. McCullough; Mr. Warner &
Mrs. Day Reynolds; Mr. MacLean tells
Christmas jokes (third row) Mrs. Pennells
& Katie Cullen (fourth row) Michaela
Mulhaney, Kimberly Chan, Natalie Carr,
Carly Overman & Rachel Hummel;
James Lang & Michael Livingston get
lunch from Mr. Flynn.



Children's Christmas Party

"... while visions of sugarplums danced in their heads."



Carols & Cookies

(top row) Kaiden Ross & Santa; Stuart Wylie & Orion Snow; Shannon Bailey & Greg Willick (next row) Laina Allen & Bailey Lalonde; The Reindeer Group following "Santa Says" (third row) Abby Sullivan & Natalie Carr; Max Wolfe & Ms. Wolfe (fourth row) SAC caroling for Santa's arrival; Cherrie Kwok, Katrina Carlton & Sarah Moug.



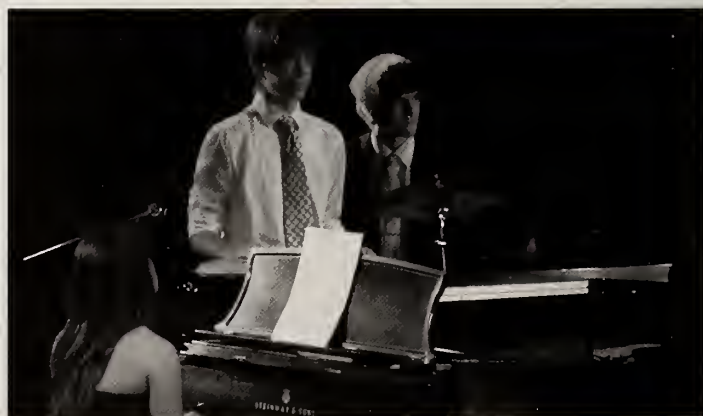
Concert for a Winter's Eve

Happy Holidays at Brentwood College



Sparkling Concert

(top row) Jazz Choir; Maggie Davies
(next row) Sadie Caron & Rachel Sorokin;
Jazz Band (third row) Hope King & Daniel Hilhorst;
Savannah Salas (fourth row) Nick Chapin,
Kirsten Gilham & Ben Hatch;
Roman Sodermans.





A Gentler,
More Classical Touch
(top row) Concert Choir (next row)
Chris Seemann & Dana Simard;
Rianne Pater, Thomas Cho &
Damian Pawliuk (third row) Chris
Kim; Martina Edney (fourth row)
Hannah Wade, Min Kim & Emily
Floren; Concert Band.



Snowball Dance

There is a bit of insanity in dancing that does everybody a great deal of good!



Unforgettable

(top row) Raffy Glacet & Gavin Stephen share a bromance moment; best friends Jenna Purdey, Matt Lee & Christina Mansueti; Hane Park & Amy Harman; Mairi Horth and Diego Martinez; two thumbs up for Christina Duke; Nilson MacFarlane & Cameron Sutherland (next row) Jenna Purdey strikes a pose with the boys (bottom row) the Grade 11s pose for their glamour shot; divine nines.





Guy in Ties and Girls in Pearls

(top row) Grad 2011; Nick Wagener & Candice Kim (next row) Jared Pon gets a lift from Jessica Stratford; double dates get cozy for pictures; Jasper Gill & Anna Kosa (next row) the battle for Sol Milne begins (bottom row) Sang Hyun Lee, Eric Skoretz & Jasper Gill; Jordan Wille steals a kiss from Steph Ridenour; Privett Trifecta: Nic Davies, Danny Han & Hiro Watanabe.



Java Hut Café

"All the World's A Stage."



A Carefree Night of Laughter

(top row) Conor Elmes & Jon Harris; Charlotte Wilson & Greta Kooy; Cherrie Kwok (next row) Sarah Matheson & Lisa Winkler; Tobi Marcinek; Jonathan Dennis & Bradley Pocock (third row) Sol Milne; Alexa Merriman (fourth row) Anne Kissiah; Harry Butterfield; Sara Jackson.





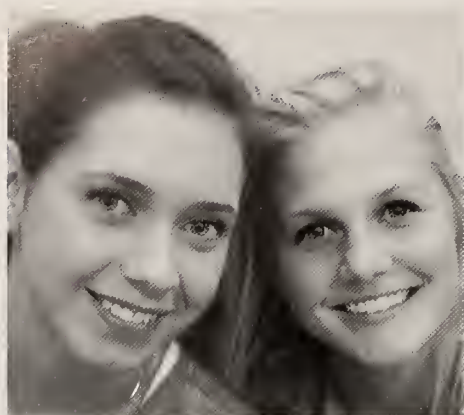
The Highlight for Many Performers

(top row) Connor McGuigan; Conor Elmes; Kevin B. Kim (next row) Emma Backer; Chris Kim; Rachel Sorokin (third row) Michaela Mulhaney (fourth row) Rogers boys serenading Mrs. Pennells; Mr. Rodrigues & Mr. Collis.



Interhouse Basketball

One person can be a crucial ingredient on a team, but one person cannot make a team.



Take It to the Hoop

(top row) Christina Mansueti & Jillian Duggan; Ellis playing strong defense vs. Rogers; Megan Robichaud & Shannon White (next row) Chris Kim & Cody McCullough; Brad Pocock, Mona Maahn & Greg Willick; Aron Schwartz looking good (third row) Ellis shooting a hoop; Graem Bradley & Andrew Crowley (fourth row) Carly Overman, Clara Duffy & Deirdre Huestis; Dylan Gage; Gina Lai attempts a basket.



Showcase Basketball

Brentwood 2 – SLS 0



Hoops, Hollers & Happiness

(top row) Natalie Carr, Kate Philippson & Bailey Lalonde; Denesha Doman & Madlen Anderson work the pick and roll; the boys' team raises a cheer (next row) the girls confer; Matt Lee; Raffy Glacet (bottom row) the Brentwood cheering squad!



Interhouse Cross Country

430 Chariots of Fire



Happy Faces After the Race!

(top row) The top three senior boys: Jordan Wille, Dillon Horth & Eric Jackson; top three senior girls: Adelaide Backer, Channing Brown & Kirsty Macdonald (next row) Junior champions: Sammy Johnston, Charlotte Wilson & Georgia Lundy; David Lawrence, Alex Park & Anthony Savoie (third row) David Lawrence; Stuart Wylie (fourth row) Bryce Newall leads at the start of the senior boys' race.





That Wasn't So Bad!

(top row) Kiki Merner & Reina Maeda; Katie Sicheloff & Eliza Bennett; Jordan Wille & Alex Marback (next row) Channing Brown accepts her first place ticket; Logan Beaudoin, Erin Young & Bronwyn Behm (third row) Eric Jackson runs to the finish line to earn third place (fourth row) the start of the senior girls' race.



Interhouse Track & Field

Teamwork divides the task and multiplies the success



Red, Orange, Blue & Green

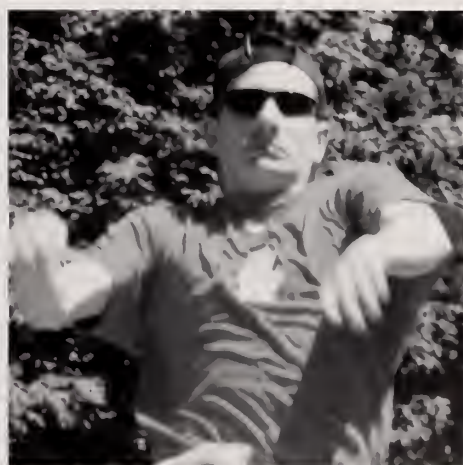
(top row) Tiny but tough, Dani Robb battles Maughen Miller; Stuart Wylie dons his armour; Ginny Reynolds & Andrew Crowley (next row) Dana Rockstroh leads the pack; Shaun Bucyk clears the bar (third row) James Laing takes flight; Ian Jonson (fourth row) rakish Randall Barton & Dillon Newton; Wesley Desjardins lays it on the line!





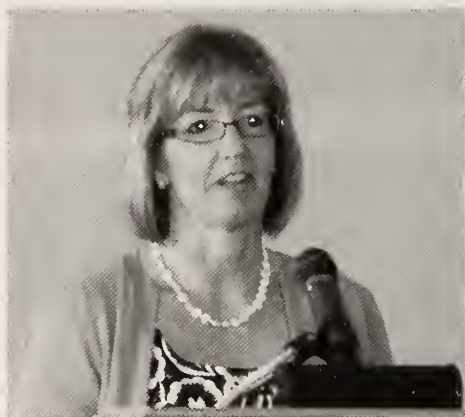
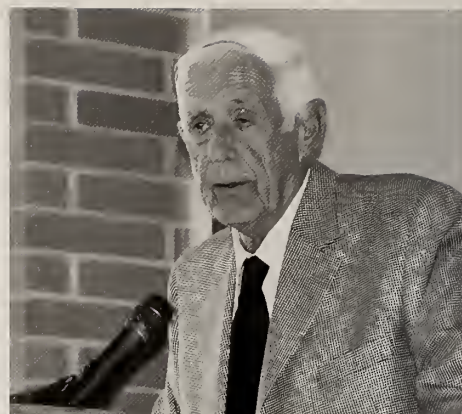
A Hop, A Skip and A Jump

(top row) Katie Radcliffe soars;
Hugh McCall takes one giant
leap for mankind; Robert Scholtze
takes the corner (next row)
Warren Chan digs deep (next row)
Kate Philippson, Martina Edney &
Deirdre Huestis relax (fourth row)
Ellis celebrates; Calvin Simpson
keeps it real.



Crooks Hall Opening

May 14, 2010



Celebrating Crooks Hall

(top row) Mr. Art Crooks; Mrs. Pennells; Mr. Duncan McNeill (second row) Ms. Diane Zell; Connie Wylie; Mr. Ward Phillips (third row) Honoured Guests (bottom row) the McNeill family; the Crooks family.





An Evening of Celebration

(top row) Art & Mary Jane Crooks;
Duncan & Verda McNeill; Mr. Bill
Ross (second row) Min Kim & Hope
King; Michael Oh; Laura McCarthy
'04 (third row) the vocal jazz ensemble
(bottom row) Shannon White & Dan
Hilhorst; Andrew Butler '09.



Relay for Life

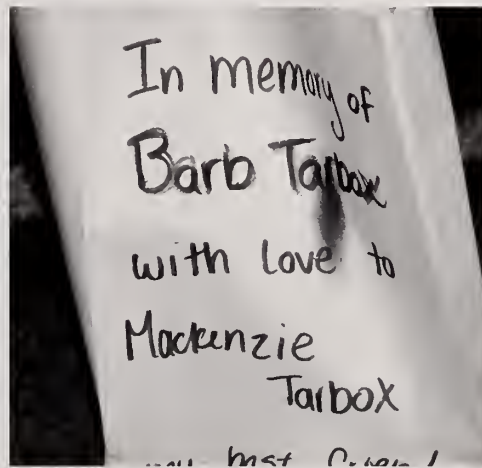
Celebrate, Remember, Fight Back



Teamwork for a Cure

(top row) Emma Freeman, Niall Carolan, Anthony Savoie & Jake Kantorowitz; Zoe Lye, Kirsten Campbell & Erika Schultz (next row) Jennifer Comerford & Alia Villanueva; The Dream Team! (third row) Rachael Kelly & Laura Galvan; Tobi Marcinek & Mairi McGowan (fourth row) Alexa Molnar & Sydney Lamont; Caroline Cakebread, Shallon Su, Eliza Bennett, Dani Garcia-Casares & Jaid Conn.





The Ministry of Funny Walks

(top row) Daniel Hilhorst, Lisa Winkler, Zachary McCann-Armitage & Sarah Matheson; Sol Milne & Sadie Caron (next row) Kate Philippon & Caitlyn Pedersen (third row) some of the hundreds of luminaries lining the track (fourth row) Team Whittall; Laura Galvan, Katie Cullen & Rachael Kelly.



Concert for a Summer's Eve

"No one can whistle a symphony. It takes a whole orchestra to play it." – H.E. Luccock



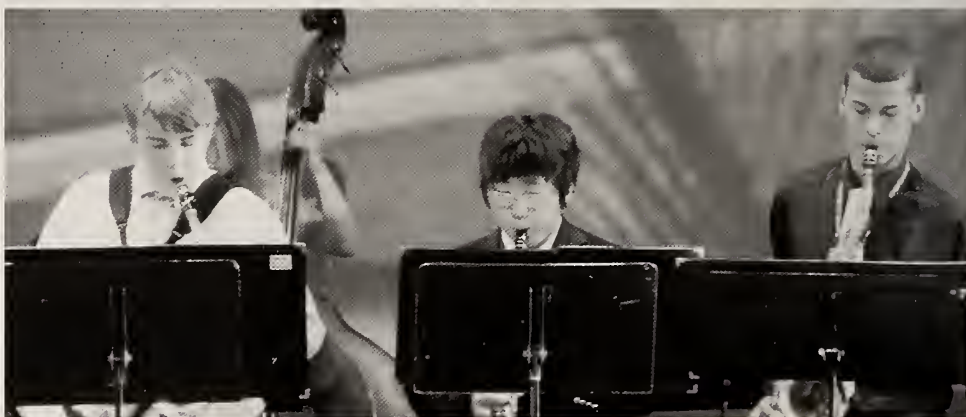
If Music be the Fruit of Spring!

(top row) The choir projects in
harmony; Danny Han on clarinet

(next row) Krista Fenniak;
Micheal Oh on flute; Min Kim

(third row) Damian Pawliuk,
Kevin B. Kim & Jordan Charles

(bottom row) the jazz ensemble.





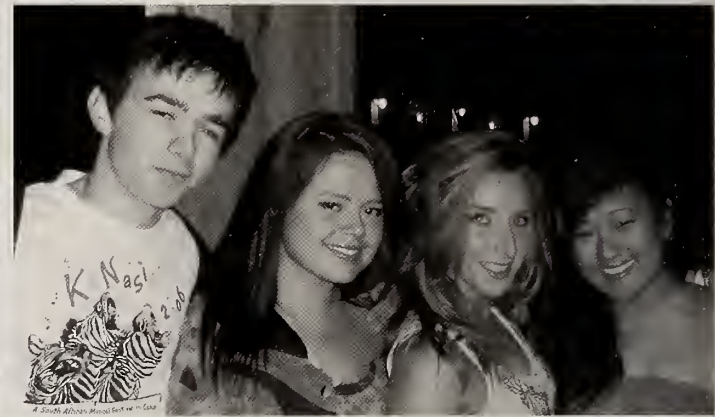
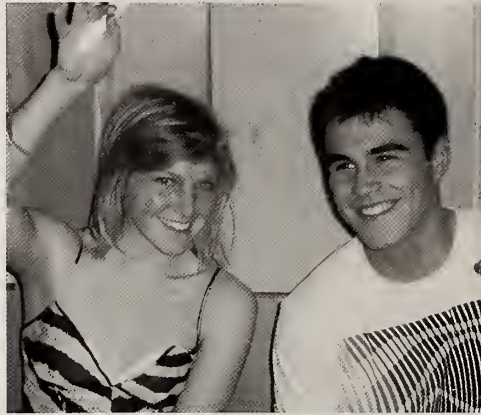
The Talent Continues

(top row) Ian Jonson & Emily Rumball; Hannah Wade; Calvin Wei & Kevin K. Kim (next row) Alex Buss accompanies the Marback brothers; Robert Scholtze, Maggie Davis & Desmond Kong (third row) Conor Elmes & Mr. McGill sandwich Charlotte Wilson, Shannon White & Hope King (bottom row) 'Thrilled' musicians are joined by gruesome dancers; Damien Pawliuk.



Charity Dance for Wanjala

"Many dreams are what we had and plenty wishes." – Tupac Shakur



Shakin' it for Wanjala!

(top row) Mona Maahn; Connie Wylie & Matt Greenwood; Megan Robichaud, Natalie Carr & Shannon White (next row) Chris Kim & Alex Carr; Riaan Oosthuizen, Amy Harman, Marina Johnson & Haneer Park (third row) Maughen Miller, Andrew Tsang & Siobhan Willow; Tanu Huff & Aron Schwartz (fourth row) Deirdre Huestis, Ashley Will, Kate Philipppson, Indré Semogas & Caitlyn Pedersen; Meghan Grant, Emily Rumball, Tyler Currie & Shannon Bailey.



Grad Auction

Service, with a smile!



Ready, Set, BID!

The Grads' efforts raise bursary funds (*top row*) Jasper Gill; Ben Hatch holds things up (*next row*)

Auctioneer Jon Dennis; Mike Livingston, Cody McCullough & Chris Kim in costume (*third row*) Bailey Lalonde, Nick Chapin & Mona Maahn (*fourth row*) Jenna Purdey takes the mic; balloons in the Bunch.



End of Year BBQs

"Coming together is a beginning. Working together is success." – Henry Ford



The Faces of the World

(top row) Grad 2010 (next row)
Emma Horsfield, Jack Healy &
Sophie Carr; Anthony Savoie
& Jake Kantorowitz (next row)

Christina Mansueti, Jenna
Purdey & Gigi Mondavi enjoy
the view; Shallon Su, Daniela
Garcia Casares & John Childs.





We Dine Together;
We're Fine Together

(top row) Grad 2011 (next
row) Grad 2012; total
"Pon"-age (bottom row)
Grad 2013.



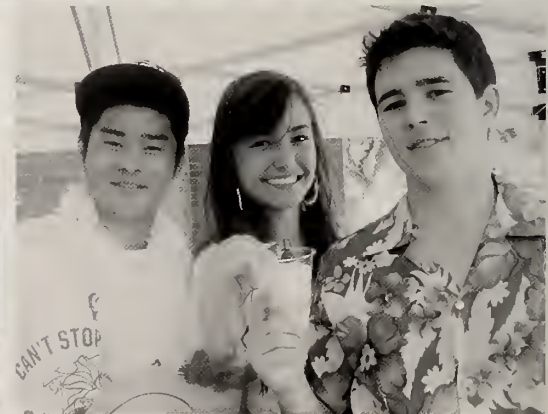
Social Life

"My friends are my estate." – Emily Dickinson



When You're Smilin'... Keep on Smilin'

(top row) Shannon Bailey, Tyler Currie & Meghan Grant; bubbly smiles; Nick Wagener and Ashamarina Uchida (next row) Betty Yu, Emily Rumball, Taryn Ouellet, Hope King & Cam Blair-Speirs; Ellis 12s (next row) front row seats at Regatta (bottom row) Mr. Wismer and his disciples; Hawaiian entrepreneurship.

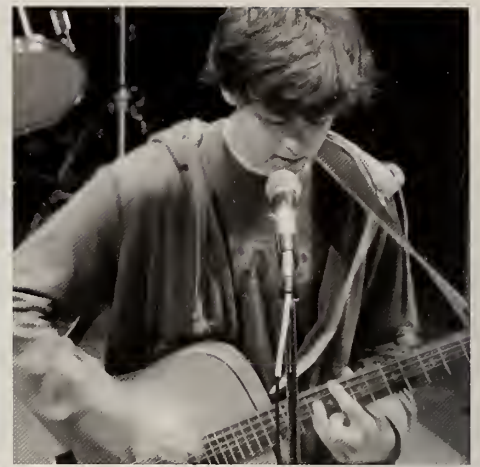




"And say my glory was I had such friends." – W.B. Yeats

(top row) World Cup fever; ROK jocks
(next row) Which way to the beach?;
Dave Genest: chick magnet (next row)
the Alex chorus (bottom row) Emily
Wolff, Sophia Lee & Horace Chui –
card sharks; JD and his wingmen.





Arts



Intermediate Drama

The Dating Game!



The Dating Game

(top row) The cast and crew (next row) Alice De Barros Martins & Abby Neufeld; Terry Lau & Katie Cullen (bottom row) Andrea Comerford; the unknown comic.



Art Foundations

"An artist cannot fail; it is a success to be one." – Charles Horton Cooley



Artists Hard at Work

(top row) Ms. Mason & Albert
Lin; Mark Mayadas (next row)
Darby Johnston; Ryan Cooley
(third row) Annie Kissiah;
Erica Nuttall (fourth row) René
Bieberdorf; Emily Waller.



Bands

"Music washes away from the soul the dust of everyday life." – Berthold Auerbach



(above) Pops Orchestra (below) Jazz Band.

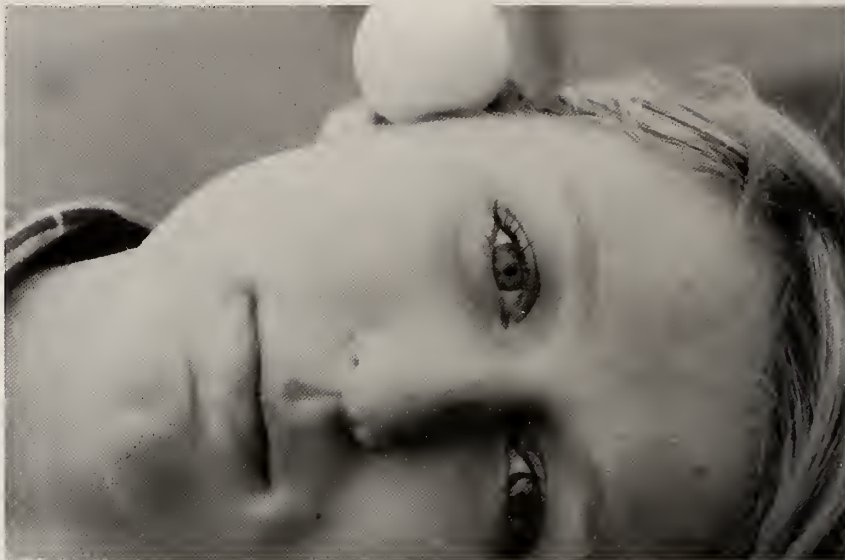




And the Band Played On
*(top row) Concert Choir (at left) Vocal
 Jazz Ensemble of Micheala Mulhanev,
 Mr. Newns & Hope King (bottom row)
 Maggie Davies, Min Kim, Adryon Kozel
 & Charlotte Wilson (above) the string
 section of the Pops Orchestra.*

Camera Arts

"Great art picks up where nature ends." – Marc Chagall



(clockwise from above) Photography by
Stephanie Ridenour; Emma Freeman; Dana
Rockstroh; Jordan Wille; Nicole Robins.



(clockwise from top left) Photography by
Denesha Doman; Tahira Penman; Emma
Backer; Amy Harman; Adam Sharpe.



Ceramics

Clay Creations



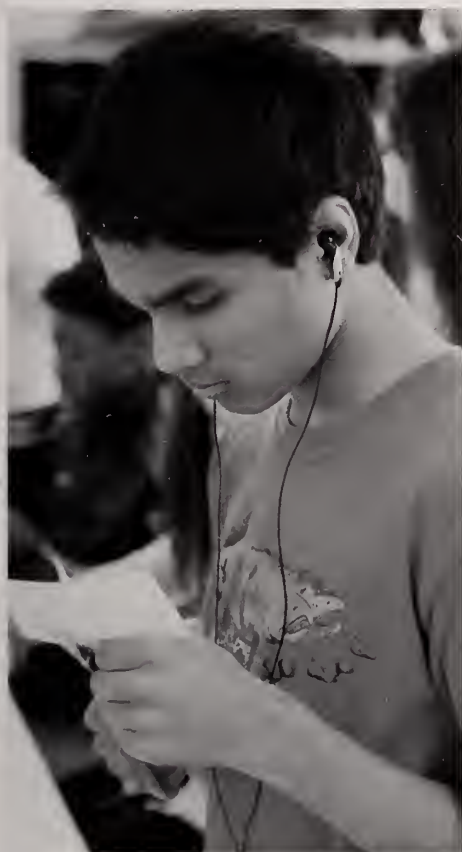
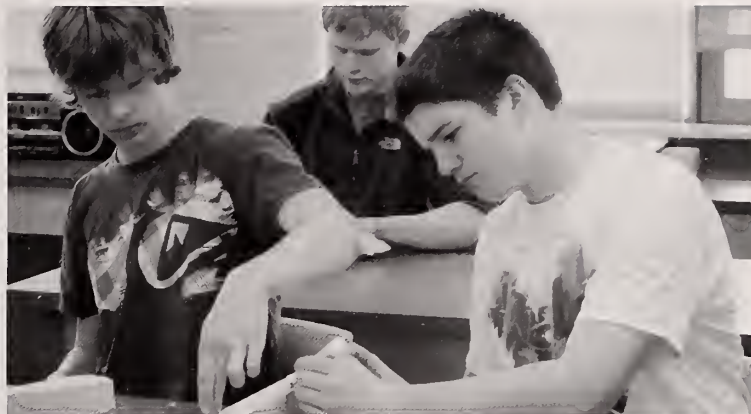
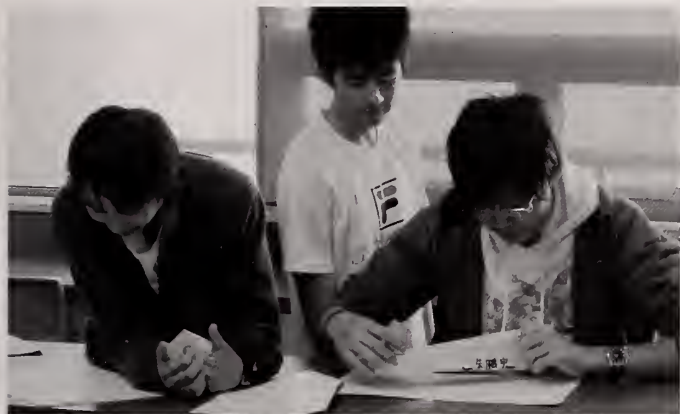
Pottery Heaven

(top row) James Lundy; Brian Cheung; Denesha Doman; Kirsty Macdonald (next row) pottery students hard at work (third row) James Laing; Alexandra Kearney; Madeline Montgomery; Ben Coull.



Creative Science

"Science does not know its debt to imagination." – Ralph Waldo Emerson



The Art of Science

(top row) Jian Miao, David Ho & Benson Chui work collaboratively; Dana Rockstroh, Connor Martin & Alexander Philipp (second row) Mark Mayadas; Graham Konopski; Cameron Forward (bottom row) Ed Eom; John McCollum & Graham Konopski working on their rocket.



Choir

"Sing, sing a song, Sing out loud, Sing out strong." – Joe Raposo



Always in Key

(top row) the Concert Choir at the Killy (next row) Maggie Davies and the girls belt it out; Megan Robichaud, Christina Hyun & Shannon White are all smiles (next row) the boys do their part (bottom row) in harmony; Rohan Youn, Kate Philippson, Justin Hoy & Wesley Desjardin.



Dance

"I don't want people who want to dance; I want people who have to dance." – G. Balanchine



Let's Dance!
(top row) Jennifer Comerford, Skye McGoe, Chloe LeBlanc & Taryn Ouellet; Experienced Junior Dance *(next row)* Intermediate Dance; Noah McKimm is king of the castle *(third row)* a Hip Hop reflection for Intermediate Dance with Johnny Dee.



Dancing Is Life

For those who need it, dancing is life. In the southern corner of Brentwood, there lies a studio where loads of sweat, power, control and artistry can be found. There are three levels of dance for BCS students. Intermediate dance is open to Grades 10-12, and offers a fun, relaxed atmosphere for those with little or no

dance experience. Experienced Junior, offered to the junior grades, grooms the already knowledgeable for success in their senior years. Advanced Dance, typically offered to Grades 11 & 12, is for those students who have had a long background in classical dance and wish to keep up their artistry. For those advanced dancers wishing to go the extra mile, there are also classes held

for the Mill Bay community in which they can hone their skills. Thanks to Miss Blake for her superhuman patience and sage wisdom, to Chantelle Norris for her unending technical advice and incredibly quotable classes, and to all the dancers for a stellar year.

Noah McKimm, Dance Captain

Fabrications

"A poem begins in delight and ends in wisdom." – Robert Frost



In Katyn Forest:

by Zach McCann-Armitage, Grade 12
Artwork by Marina Johnson, Grade 12

Crosslegged and drunk with fire's warmth,
Great Aunt's bitter croak creeps across my ears –
My grandfather, a Polish captain,
Was shot in a forest as a prisoner-of-war;
Or so she says, face lined with wrinkled years.
I now can see him; led, with others, through murk
And half-gloom light – Everything is silver silhouettes
And green-grey charcoal shadows –
Consenting, quiet,
To death.
And then one turns, spits, and says something (it's Russian)
And then:
Crackle, splutter! and a flash –
Silent dim is cut with pops
And brief flickers of faces, yellow;
Some taller, bright with taut-sharp noses and thin cheeks;
Others small, wretched, but
Consenting, quiet,
Or dead.
And that is his face; awash with his own crimson self,
Lit for not a second by a slitting lightning flash,
Flickering in the dark like a sudden shooting star,
And then it is gone – now, just
A choked name on her tongue, a reason to hate.

Leprechauns Do Exist.

by Nicole Tamara Robins, Grade 11
Photograph by Nicole Tamara Robins, Grade 11

This photograph was taken three months ago
Tuesday.

You hollered something about home
so I stole a glance back
like you stole my heart.
And you asked if that was all I had
(it was symbolic
just so you know
that first step on the bridge
away from you
I was coming back
for my truck).

'Cause I'm a rainbow
in this black and white place
you were the pot of gold
and we ran and we ran
from the lies
and the truth
while we screamed and swore and cursed and kissed.
But we never found the pot of gold;
it's not real
neither were we.
I didn't waste time on goodbye.





Ode to a Research Paper

by Katie Cullen, Grade 10

Oh, Shakespeare
 You silly bard
 You wrote, and wrote, and wrote some more
 Was it hard?
 Apparently not.

Oh, William
 Did you realize
 That you were writing these "works of art"
 Which students would have to analyze?
 Apparently Not.

An intro, body of nine, and a conclusion of epic proportions.
 Children of merely sixteen slaving over an encyclopedia
 Eyes bloodshot from the endless text
 Crying themselves to sleep at night.
 Is this what you wanted, Billy?

While you were making a living,
 We were barely making a grade;
 Typing, writing, fingers bleeding
 Pushing on through the pain:
 Thesis statements slicing deeper than bullets.

And the worst part is
 We can't even blame you
 Or beg you to please, for the love of god, put down the pen!
 You've been dead for centuries
 As all the great poets seem to be.

R.I.P., William Shakespeare

Love Can Change

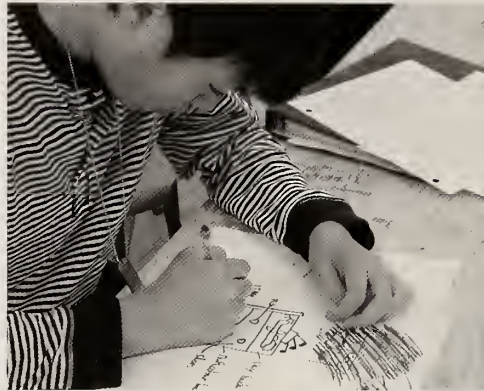
by Katie Radcliffe, Grade 9

Love can change
 Three words splattered on a wall
 Love lost and love found
 Love changed and love forgotten
 Three words splattered on a wall
 A burning hole left by a broken heart
 Love changed and love forgotten
 A man repudiated, with nothing left to lose
 A burning hole left by a broken heart
 Hoping, wishing, dreaming
 A man repudiated, with nothing left to lose
 Three hopeful words to mend a lost soul
 Hoping, wishing, dreaming
 Love can be an unforgiving nightmare
 Three hopeful words to mend a lost soul
 Three hopeful words
 Love can be an unforgiving nightmare
 Love lost and love found
 Three hopeful words
 Love can change



Sculpture

"Sculpture and painting have the effect of teaching us manners and abolishing hurry." – Ralph Waldo Emerson



Things Take Shape

(top row) Richard Kim, Patrick Oh, Brett Morrison
(next row) Hailey Toriglia & Emily Hindson; Mr. Robson helps Kiki Merner
(third row) Austin Giles & Hailey Toriglia, paint to paper; Ian Stothart at the saw
(fourth row) on task; Kenzie Boddy.



Yearbook

"Don't try and micromanage me, Mr. Ganley." – Jillian Duggan



Yearbook Crew: (top row) Celestial Cara Smith, Jovial Jenna Purdey, Jolly Jillian Duggan, Magnificent Mona Maahn & Eric 'The Man' De Paoli (next row) Clever Clara Duffy, Marvelous Maurghen Miller & Excellent Erika Schultz (bottom row) Mr. Ganley genuflects in the presence of greatness. Missing: Shiny Shelby Michaels.

Covering Brentwood Like Morning Mist

On the fields, in their rooms, on the plaza, in the dining hall, students are sitting silently, their noses stuck deep inside books, flipping pages back and forth and occasionally grinning or laughing. Though Brentonians are known to be studious creatures, that is not what they are doing. The reason for this peculiar behaviour is simple: it's yearbook day. One by one the students line up to receive their books, excited to see pictures of themselves, read articles from their sport coaches or laugh at funny pictures of their friends. For a day, perhaps two or three, this book is carried around everywhere, talked about with everyone and perused constantly. Then,

like the characters in Toy Story, they are shoved to the back of closets. The yearbook team has had only one day in the sunshine of recognition for all of the hard work they did over an entire school year.

But that is not true. We believe that in ten or twenty years these books will be rediscovered and will have become so valuable, filled with amazing memories, captured moments and a summary of a fraction of our lives, that they will be shown to parents, friends, our children, or even our grandchildren. If so, then the yearbook team knows their efforts were all worthwhile. Hours of taking, hand-picking and editing pictures, captioning names, and composing the layouts will all have paid off.

Mr. Ganley's encouraging leadership and patience, Mrs. Fairbanks' incredible skills and the dedicated work of Shelby Michaels, Cara Smith, Clara Duffy, Maurghen Miller, Jenna Purdey, Jill Duggan, Erika Schultz, and Eric De Paoli have made this year's volume the momentous item it is. In the background of every event, a yearbook member has hovered with a camera. Full of great memories and events of the 2009-2010 school year, this book pays tribute to all of the students, teachers and staff who make Brentwood the amazing place it is. We hope you enjoy it, now and later!

Mona Maahn,
Yearbook Captain



Athletics



Junior Colts Rugby

"The whole point of rugby is, first and foremost, a state of mind, a spirit." – J.P. Rives



Junior Colts Rugby: (back row) Aaron Ausmus-Elias, Gavin Spooner, Damian Pawliuk, Calvin Simpson, Jordan Charles, Randall Barton, Ben Florez, Blaine Willick, Jun Ha Pyeon, Ian Stothart, Henry Cummings, Nick Ridenour, Jeffrey Lawrence, Graham Konopski, Joel Crumb, Jonathan Chappelow-Hansen, Eric Hyun, Aidan Rolf, Nick Wagener & Cameron Forward (front row) David Ho, Joshua Flicker, Elliot Hersant, Travis Adzich, Jordan Jeffries, Joey Robb, René Bieberdorf, Andrew Lai, Loet Huis In't Veld, Austin Giles, Sam Kean, Daniel Amodio Giombini, Hugh McCall, Kai Peters & Graem Bradley.

Trench Warfare

Given the miserable conditions that prevailed in the final weeks of the fall campaign, it is hard to believe that we started the season with two games in sunny conditions on dry fields against Ladysmith. In those successful encounters, the veteran Grade 9s, who enjoyed considerable success as Grade 8s, led the way, but some of our rookies, such as Cam Foreward, Calvin Simpson, Jordan Charles and Austin Giles made an immediate impression. Indeed, the whole group was immensely coachable, showing that Mr. Burrows'

famous line "testosterone interferes with the hearing" may not be so true. Their attitude was positive and they were willing to work hard to learn this game that tested their courage on a regular basis. This was never more true than in our ISA fixtures against St. George's and Shawnigan. Those games were battles of attrition, not for the faint of heart. Against St. George's we were up against bigger, stronger, faster boys with more experience, but our lads came off the field with their heads held high. They never quit and, in the A game, managed to match the opposition with two tries in the second half. The first game at

Shawnigan gave the boys a chance to shine and they performed very well, controlling long stretches of the game only to give up a couple of long tries which came against the flow of play. The final score of 15-15 flattered Shawnigan, but was still a good result on their pitch.

With all going well, the weather changed and with it came the flu. For several weeks, we never had a full team and it was difficult to maintain our momentum. The trip to St. George's, without three of our top players, including team captain Randall Barton, could have been a disaster, but, to the credit of the boys, they

competed with great heart. After more rain and illness, we finished the season at home against Shawnigan. We gave up a converted try early, but recovered to take a 13-7 lead by half time. In the second half, Shawnigan threw everything at us, but our sturdy defence stood the test, time and again. With five minutes remaining, it looked like we were going to escape with a win, but a dropped ball twenty meters from our line created the opportunity for Shawnigan to seize the victory. Both sides recognized what a

great battle it had been in the trenches and they joined together for a group photograph, weary and covered in mud, but smiling through the drizzling rain. Rugby was the winner on the day! The experience left an indelible mark on all of the participants from Colours winners like Randall Barton, Calvin Simpson, Austin Giles, Cam Forward and Gavin Spooner to players like Damian Pawliuk and Graham Konopski, who experienced a collision sport for the first time and enjoyed it.

Mr. Flynn, Mr. Plater and I have thoroughly enjoyed working with these enthusiastic and hard-working athletes. We hope they have gained an appreciation for the game and learned the value the team. Some of them expressed an interest in playing for the Colts in the third term and we will be following their exploits with great interest.

Mr. Cowie, Coach



Mighty Warriors

(top row) René Bieberdorf;
Nick Ridenour; Sam Kean
(next row) searching the skies
for the lineout ball (third
row) Brentwood bringing St.
George's to ground; referee
Medina surveys the scrum.



1st XI Field Hockey

Youth and enthusiasm rule the day!



1st XI Field Hockey: (back row) Ms. McCullough (Coach), Carien Smit, Jenny Cha, Annelise Hutchison, Crystal Lockhart, Emily Wolff, Mairead McCormack, Kate Little, Kate Philippon & Mrs. Martin (Coach) (front row) Danielle Robb, Martina Edney, Natalie Carr, Savannah Salas, Denesha Doman, Connie Wylie & Amanda McLean.

Proud of our Players

The 1st XI had a very successful and busy season which began with them hosting the Friendship Cup tournament. Although the team was relatively young, and had only had one official practice as a team before this tournament, they quickly pulled together to play as one solid unit. They played all of their games with a lot of heart and just missed making the final after losing a close stroke competition. The girls played well in the bronze medal game and earned a much deserved third place finish.

At the ISA tournament, the girls showed true grit and determination and won some very close round robin games. They advanced to the final

where they played Crofton House and managed to edge them out with a score of 1-0, capturing their second ISA title in as many years. Over Thanksgiving, the team played in the renowned Bridgeman Cup tournament where they had the opportunity to play some challenging AAA teams. Although the girls did not advance to the championship round, they improved many of their skills and won some very important games.

Unfortunately, the team was not able to play at the Island Championships (remember Swine '09), but they were lucky to have a host berth at the Provincials. In this final tournament of the season, the girls played their best games and went undefeated in pool play. Regrettably, they lost a tough quarter-

final contest, but still finished sixth in the province.

We are very proud of every one of our players and have enjoyed coaching such a talented, and special group of athletes. We look forward to working with the majority of them next year, but will miss graduating players Emily Wolff and Savannah Salas, and our captains who have given so much to the program, Crystal Lockhart and Connie Wylie. The major awards for the 1st XI went to Emily Wolff (Service), Connie Wylie (Grimes Award for Inspirational Leadership), as well as Crystal Lockhart and Savannah Salas (Hall Mackenzie Award).

Mrs. Martin & Ms. McCullough,
Coaches



Sports with Shorts Can Kiss our Kilts!

(top row) The team is all smiles after an epic battle; Annelise Hutchison, Martina Edney & Dani Robb (next row) Crystal Lockhart clearly in the zone; Denesha Doman shoots on goal;

Connie Wylie crouches for battle; Natalie Carr steals the ball (third row) the girls gather for a chat (fourth row) Brentwood charges in hopes of ball possession; Denesha and Connie team up.



Junior A Field Hockey

Incredible energy and enthusiasm displayed by all!



Junior A Field Hockey: (back row) Vicky Chiu, Yuki Wilmerding, Tyler Currie, Mrs. Jackson (Coach), Belle Kim, Danica Marrs & Jaid Conn (front row) Jacqueline Pigeon, Sara Sicherman, Betty Yu, Angie Wu, Wendy Choi & Sammy Johnston.

An Enjoyable Season

Despite the usual battles with waterlogged fields and rainy weather, the spirits of the Junior A girls were high throughout the season. We began the season with a number of players who had never seen a field hockey stick before and others who had never heard of field hockey, but were keen to give it a try. The first practices and games were certainly interesting (no left-handed sticks, you say?), nerve wracking (sticks and hockey balls flying in every direction), sometimes tedious (do we really need to do that drill again?), and at times, frustrating, (pass the ball to the right – that means right, not left). It did not take long, however, for the players to build skills and learn strategies. It certainly helped that many of these newcomers were strong soccer or ice hockey players.

The ISA tournament at Crofton House was a highlight. It was one of those incredible fall days with the sun shining down and the air still and clear. Our record in the round robin tournament placed us in the bronze medal game which we won after two incredible goals by Belle Kim (a TSN turning point as Belle normally plays as a defender, not a forward). For once, the games were on schedule and we made the ferry with 5 minutes to spare! During the ferry ride, killer whales were spotted. We were witness to one of the most spectacular wildlife displays that I have ever seen. What a cap to an amazing day. A big thank you goes out to Fuzzy for helping out that day and for recording all of our experiences on film.

Another highlight was the Island tournament where we encountered extreme rain and wind, playing in less than

ideal conditions. Our first game ended in a tie and we also managed to hold the eventual champions to a scoreless tie. This was a major moral victory for our team as many of their players also play in the Cowichan community hockey program which develops some of the top players in the country. Although our final placing in that tournament did not do justice to the way our team played, it was an incredible learning experience and there were many memorable moments shared by all.

This was definitely one of the most enjoyable seasons of coaching I have experienced for quite some time, not so much because of results, but because of the incredible energy and enthusiasm displayed by all members of the team. Thanks and congratulations girls!

Mrs. Jackson, Coach



The Bronzed Winners!

(top row) Emma Horsfield & Sophie Carr; Belle Kim; Wendy Choi (next row) Jennifer Comerford, Emma Freeman, Jackie Agnew, Tyler Currie & Mrs. Jackson (third row) preparing to defend (fourth row) the team showing off their medals; Claire Leighton splashing around.



Junior B Field Hockey

Showing great improvement and enthusiasm.



Junior Field Hockey: (back row) Mrs. Whitney (Coach), Caryn Agnew, Eliza Bennett, Emilia Gibson, Cheyenna Bunning, Ashamarina Uchida & Katie Radcliffe (front row) Daniela Garcia-Casares, Mariana Godin, Kiki Merner, Grace Penhale, Caroline Cakebread, Tamsyn Cullimore & Katie Siceloff.

Camaraderie

It's always fun to coach new players, to watch their skill development and camaraderie blossom. This Grade 9 team was no exception: losing their first three games, all by 3-0, they ended their season by winning the next three by 2-0 scores. Sickness and poor weather prevented more games and a tournament being

played, but the team ended on a high note and showed great improvement and enthusiasm at the season-ending house matches. Finding a goal keeper is always a challenge, but one was born this season: Grace Penhale stepped up and led her team. She gained skill and confidence with each practice and game. Eliza Bennett proved herself to be in fine form, scoring four goals. The midfield

line of Caryn Agnew, Emilia Gibson and Ashamarina Uchida kept the team extremely competitive even though they were complete beginners. The rest of the team played their part with tenacity and spirit. Well done team: upwards and onwards next season!

Mrs. Whitney, Coach



Teamwork & Memories

(top row) Ashamarina Uchida;
Katie Siceloff & Riley Kim;
Tamsyn Cullimore (next row)
Grace Penhale; Katie Siceloff
fights for a pass; Katie Radcliffe
takes a shot (third row) Emilia
Gibson; Eliza Bennett & Riley
Kim play on the defense (fourth
row) Mariana Godin & Emilia
Gibson lead the offense.



2nd XI Field Hockey

Field hockey is a way of life.



2nd XI Field Hockey: (back row) Rachel Sorokin, Laura Galvan, Sophie Carr, Adrienne Newman, Hailey Toriglia, Fuzzy Harrison (Coach), Bronwyn Behm, Kenzie Boddy, Navneet Lehal, Jennifer Comerford & Clara Duffy (front row) Sarah Moug, Claire Leighton, Alexandra Kearney, Min Kim, Shannon Bailey, Mila Mayadas & Katie Zhang.
(below) Sweaty gals with sweet smiles; Ms. Whitney, Navneet Lehal & Bronwyn Behm.



The 2nd XI field hockey team had a great fall season. Composed of both senior and junior players, they showed great spirit and talent. Though many of the players on the team were quite new to the game, they delivered skill and determination. Rainy weather forced the cancellation of several games, but those

that were played presented wonderful learning experiences. Overall, it was a great season and it will be fondly remembered by all members of the team.

Clara Duffy, Grade 11 &
Navneet Lehal, Grade 11

Junior Boys Soccer

"The rules of soccer are simple: if it moves, kick it.

If it doesn't move, kick it until it does." – Phil Wosnam



Junior Boys Soccer: (back row) Jonathan Bell-Etkin, Robert Scholtze, Hiroyuki Watanabe, Kai Peters, Nicholas Davies, Warren Chan, Kyu Ho Lee & Mr. Collis (Coach), (front row) Jian Miao, Ross Laird, Alex Park, Cameron Ringstead, Ian Mitchell, Roman Sodermans & Chan Park.

A Swinish Season

Some seasons are saved, *deus ex machina*, by the hand of God; others are cruelly crushed under the indifferent spokes of Fortune's wheel. This year's Junior Boys 1st XI went into the last game of the season tied for first. Alas, swine flu raised its ugly snout, and we were forced to forfeit our final league match and pull out of the mid-Island tournament, in which we were seeded second. We earlier lost the ISA tournament on penalties to GNS, who would later go on to win the

Colonist Cup. Would we have gone on to the Islands like last year's group? Only the soccer gods know, but God is in the details too, and here are some details from this season worth preserving:

- The earnest Kyu Ho Lee and Cam Ringstead both captained the team and earned their soccer Colours;
- The precocious Hiro Watanabe scored more goals than the rest of the team combined;
- The elusive René Bieberdorf ... Where did he go?

- The resilient Ross Laird, Robert Scholtze, and Ian Mitchell anchored the middle with grit, and
- Nic Davies fell down an awful lot.

Some say there is no justice in this world, and that Heaven is deaf to our bootless cries. To such complaints, let me remind them: Privett won the Junior Boys Soccer Interhouse Championship.

Mr. Collis, Coach

Senior Boys Soccer

"Whoever invented soccer should be worshiped as a god." – Hugo Sanchez



Senior Boys Soccer: (back row) Ben Davies, Eric Skoretz, Owen Gilbert, Michael De Paoli, Sang Hyun Lee, Nicholas Chapin, Jasper Gill & Connor Sommerville (next row) Mr. Horth (Coach), Simon Friderichs, Gavin Stephen, Rohan Youn, Daniel Hilhorst, Paul Hoffmeyer, Raffy Glacet, Jeremy Lim, Daniyar Primbetov, Mr. Garvey (Coach), (front row) Cam Villanueva, Jordon Steele, Taylor Adams, Matt Greenwood, Dillon Horth, Riley McCrossan, Alex Carr, Adam Sharpe & Lalit Srivisarvacha.

The team had a large contingent of players to draw from and was fortunate to field a competitive 1st and 2nd XI. Having the luxury of two quality goaltenders, accompanied by a determined cadre of defenders, we were solid in the back. Our midfield showed a high work rate and the ability to both score and set up the forwards. While goal scoring came from all quarters, a number of front line men were dangerous. The team had a good deal of success starting with a strong result at the ISAs early in the season.

The outbreak of flu on campus made the regular league schedule impossible to complete, so the team resorted to qualify for the Island tournament through an intense series of play-downs

that ultimately had us lined up against Lambrick Park. The boys needed to win their last play-down game to advance to the Island Championships. In the end, a goal in the overtime period knocked the Brentwood boys out of contention with a 1-0 loss. The boys can take some consolation in that they lost to the team who would become Island AA champions a week later.

Dillon Horth, along with assistants Nick Chapin and Eric Skoretz, captained the squad and they provided able leadership during some intense matches. These three, together with Simon Friderichs and Gavin Stephen, showed great talent and heart and were all awarded their Colours. Having some very experienced Grade 12s, accompanied by a talented

group of Grade 11s, provided a nice balance and will ease the transition to the 2010 senior team.

Soccer is the most universal game in the world, and the Brentwood 2nd XI were a testament to that. Drawing on players from Kazakhstan, Portugal, Macau, Jamaica, USA, Korea, China, and a few Canadians – Albertans, Islanders, northerners – they blended into an eclectic melange and were a spirited, entertaining team. Not only were they unbeaten in their shortened season, but they also regained possession of the famed 'Barswood Cup'.

Mr. Garvey & Mr. Horth, Coaches



An International Recipe for Success

(top row) Brothers in arms (second and third rows) the boys in league action (fourth row) Alex Marback & Paul Hoffmeyer; Dillon Horth.

Senior Volleyball

Another season of excellence.



Senior A Volleyball: (back row) Mr. Minckler (Coach), Alexa Molnar, Shelby Michaels, Abby Neufeld, Siobhan Willow, Emily Hindson, Megan Griffiths & Ms. Fougner (Coach), (front row) Maddy Montgomery, Skye McGoey, Tessa Michaels, Sara Jackson, Indré Semogas, Gigi Mondavi & Krista Fenniak.

An Amazing Season

The Senior Girls' volleyball team enjoyed an amazing season, sprinkled with a few disappointments, but awash with triumphs. This relatively young team, with three Grade 10s brought up to bolster the ranks, enjoyed a busy and lengthy season.

We began well with tournaments in Vancouver which brought the team together. Having lost just one player from last year's squad to the inevitable process of graduation, the girls were already very close, and welcomed two new players, Skye McGoey and Maddy Montgomery, who easily found their place in the group.

Co-captained by Gigi Mondavi and Shelby Michaels, the girls finished first at both the North Island and Island Championships, twice defeating our

rivals, Woodlands, of Nanaimo. The team played superbly throughout both tournaments. By winning at Islands, the team qualified for Provincials, ranked second in the province. The girls juggled studying with games, and lost only one match in the entire tournament, placing fifth. They are rightfully proud of what they accomplished this season, and can claim that they have beaten every school but the eventual champions – St. Thomas Aquinas.

Individual achievements this year include Krista Fenniak being honored as the MVP of the AA Island tournament, Shelby Michaels receiving an All Star at Islands and Indré Semogas receiving an All Star at Islands and Provincials. Special recognition and thanks go out to the grads on the team including captain Gigi Mondavi, power hitter Krista Fenniak,

libero Sara Jackson, and middle blockers Siobhan Willow and Megan Griffiths. Gigi and Sara are applauded for their five year commitment to the volleyball program, and the grads will be sad to leave this close-knit, talented team.

Although the tour to California was cancelled due to an outbreak of H1N1, the team overcame their obvious disappointment and succeeded in forming positive group dynamics and a true dedication to our sport. Thanks from all of us for the wonderful coaching skills of Ms. Fougner and Mr. Minckler. The remaining girls look forward to next season, building on the hard work of this past one.

**Megan Griffiths, Grade 12
& Shelby Michaels, Grade 12**



Up in the Air

(top row) Shelby Michaels; Gigi Mondavi; Krista Fenniak bumps for Shelby Michaels (next row) Tessa Michaels hits while her teammates cover; Megan Griffiths & Emily Hindson set the block (third row) Maddy Montgomery (bottom row) Sara Jackson makes the pass, the team takes instruction; celebration circle.

Senior B Volleyball

The makings of Champions.



Senior B Volleyball: (back row) Irene Hung, Jiani Wang, Erin Young, Cara Smith & Andrea Comerford
(front row) Emily Floren, Kim Chan, Erica Mayer, Nicole Robins, Sophia Lee, Shannon White & Sydney Lamont.

Bump, Set, Spike

Despite a season rocked with the flu, the team improved their skills at each practice enabling them to take on some tough competition during league play. They won all but one match.

The highlight was our match against Shawnigan Lake School. The team fought to keep pace with Shawnigan's Senior A team in front of a gym packed with SLS spectators as the first ever game played in their new gym. The Brentwood team displayed courage and determination in front of a full crowd as we battled for every point. Defence was the key to this match and Sophia

Lee was our digging queen. Strong setting by Erica Mayer and offence by Cara Smith and Irene Hung kept the Brentwood team within reach of a victory. In the end, Shawnigan did win the match, but the team should be very proud of their performance.

The Senior B team has a bright future ahead as there are only three graduating players. The 2010 volleyball season will be an exciting one to watch. Congratulations and thanks to the graduating players: Irene Hung, Sophia Lee and Emily Floren.

Cara Smith, Grade 11



Perfecting Their Skills

(top row) Senior B practicing to win; Carly Overman taking leadership of her team (next row) the team is all smiles after a hard day's practice; Erica Mayer, Shannon White & Jan Wang set up to receive a serve (third row) Carly Overman serves the ball to the opposing team: Nicole Robins demonstrating a perfect serve; Cara Smith hits hard!



Junior A Volleyball

"Talent wins games, but teamwork and intelligence win championships." – M. Jordan



Junior A Volleyball: (back row) Alia Villanueva, Alannah Kavanagh, Mr. Warner (Coach), Madlen Anderson & Lauren Aspden
(front row) Stacey Kosteckyj, Georgia Lundy, Annie Luke, Mairi Horth, Katie Cullen, Eryn White & Michelle Mazzarella.

Infused with Talent

This season's Junior A volleyball team returned only four players from last year's squad. Infused with new talent in both Grades 9 and 10, the team showed promise from the start of the season.

We approached our first tournament at VIU looking to define roles for each player. At the end of the tournament, the squad travelled home with a solid third place finish and new positions for a handful of players. The following weekend, the team boarded the ferry to Vancouver for the 24 team SFU

tournament. This provided us with many challenging matches. Finishing first within our pool and playing hard throughout the playoff round, the team lost two tough three-set matches en route to a seventh place finish.

Looking to build off their tournament successes, the team maintained a focused approach, going undefeated in Mid-Island league play. Unfortunately, we were unable to contend for the ISA title due to a flu outbreak on campus. Despite this disappointment, the team rebounded by running the table on their home court during the Mid-Island

tournament, defeating Kelsey in the final. The girls thus secured a berth in the Island Championships for the second consecutive year.

At the Island tournament, the team finished second in round robin pool play. Facing the home side in the quarter finals, we came out flat and were not able to recover enough momentum. Despite the setback, the team finished the tournament strongly and placed fifth on the island.

Mr. Warner, Coach



**TEAM = Together
Everyone Achieves More**
(top row) The team discusses strategy;
Alia Villanueva & Meghan Grant;
huddle up (next row) Mairi Horth, Bella
Luke & Georgia Lundy; blocking (third
row) Mr. Warner coaching; Bella Luke
(last row) the girls support each other
pre-game; congratulations.



Junior B Volleyball

"Where there is unity, there is always victory." – Publilius Syrus



Junior B Volleyball: (back row) Elizabeth White, Malindi Vos, Meghan Grant, Emma Backer, Charlotte Wilson & Nicole Sparrow
(front row) Emily Rumball, Alexa Merriman, Theresa Scott, Maggie Davies, Anne Kissiah, Hope King & Rachael Kelly.

(below) Emily Rumball, Meghan Grant & Elizabeth White get ready to receive; Nicole Sparrow & Alexa Merriman focus on the play.



This year, Coach Young led our team of 13 girls to a successful season. One highlight was our participation in the Mount Prevost tournament where we came out on top. Awesomely enough, we were the first Brentwood team to ever win that tourney.

We practiced hard throughout the season, but also had a fun and memorable time. Our captains Meghan Grant and Elizabeth White helped lead us to victory numerous times in

league games, and if we did happen to lose, we never let a loss get us down.

We always had high hopes and high spirits; I'm sure that no one we played will ever forget our pre-game warm-up, always full of dancing, cheering, and laughter. On behalf of the Junior B Girls team, I'd like to thank Ms. Young for an amazing season that we will always remember.

Malindi Vos, Grade 10

Junior C Volleyball

"Mighty oaks from little acorns grow." – Geoffrey Chaucer



Junior C Volleyball: (back row) Lauren Henderson, Alanna Tucker, Taryn Ouellet, Cassandra Van Sickle, Stephanie Feldman & Mrs. Griffiths (Coach) (front row) Jessie McIntosh, Shallon Su, Reina Maeda, Gigi Noonan & Lindsay Chan.

(below) Taryn Ouellet & Stephanie Feldman; the girls enjoying a laugh; Alanna Tucker.



The Junior C volleyball team, consisting of 11 wonderful athletes, worked hard to acquire basic volleyball skills. Most were new to the sport, but remained dedicated and gained confidence and skill through the course of the season. They held their own as the only C team competing in a tough

mid-Island Junior B league against many skilled teams. The girls demonstrated superb sportsmanship during the final tournament, and should be proud of their accomplishments this season.

Mrs. Griffiths, Coach

Senior Girls Basketball

"Basketball is like photography; if you don't focus, all you have is the negative." – D. Frisby



Senior Girls Basketball: (back row) Ashley Will, Jiani Wang, Erin Young, Emily Hindson, Siobhan Willow, Madlen Anderson, Abby Neufeld, Gina Lai, Cassidy Johnston & Ms. McCullough (Coach).

A Proud Performance

Although a relatively young squad, the Senior Girls' basketball team had a productive and successful season that was jam-packed with practices, games and tournaments. Due to the shortened second term, the girls had a very short period of time to practice their basic skills and work on set plays, but they stepped up to the challenge.

Our first tournament was the ISAs. This was the first time the girls played together, and although they were a little nervous, they played hard and finished with a respectable two wins and two losses. The next challenge was the Shownigan Lake Classic where they placed second after losing a disappointing opener to the host school.

The team was part of the north Island

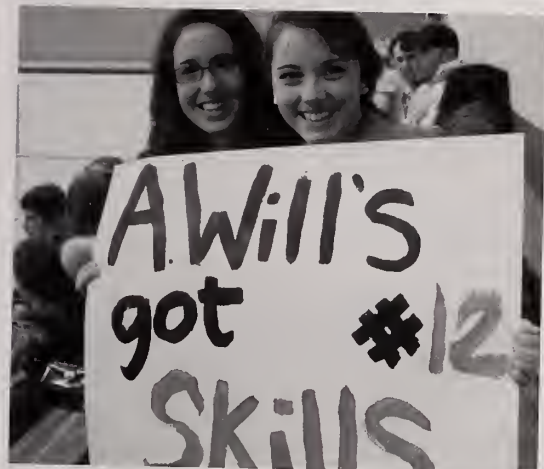
division and had the opportunity to play many strong teams during league play. Although this involved a lot of travelling, and some tiring double-headers, these challenging games helped to make the team better. The girls played with a lot of heart and even though they did not win them all, they pushed themselves to improve both their individual and team skills.

After placing second in the mid-Island league, the team advanced to the North Island Championships in Qualicum. The effort and hard work that the girls had put in since the beginning of the season was apparent in their improved performance: they played their best basketball of the season. The girls beat many teams which were ranked higher than them and placed fourth overall, which meant that they advanced to the Island Championships.

The Island Championships took place in Campbell River and, unfortunately, the team was missing some key players due to injury and a school break. The girls who were there worked very hard and narrowly missed playing for third by losing a heartbreaking game by one point. The girls finished fifth overall and should be very proud of their performance.

The coaches would like to congratulate Emily Hindson, Madlen Anderson, Denesha Doman and Erin Young for receiving their basketball Colours. We would also like to thank Gina Lai for her contributions to the basketball program over the last five years. Special recognition also goes to Siobhan Willow for being selected to the North Island All-Star team.

Ms. McCullough & Mr. Doman,
Coaches



Drivin' to the Hoop
(top row) Siobhan Willow, Denesha Doman & Ashley Will set up the play; Brentwood girls defend against Shawnigan *(next row)* Deirdre Huestis & Kate Philippson cheer on the team; Denesha Doman *(third row)* Brentwood players cheer on their teammates from the bench *(fourth row)* the team after a successful quarter; Denesha Doman gets in position for the pass.



Senior Boys Basketball

"The best teams have chemistry." – Dave DeBusschere



Senior Boys Basketball: (back row) Mr. Felix (Coach), Sean Liu, Chris Seemann, Ben Hindson, Benjamin Lin, Jason McCarthy, Matthew Hollingsworth & Mr. Gage (Coach) (next row) Nick Wai (Manager), Raffy Glacet, Matt Lee, Aron Schwartz, James Lundy & Mat Haines.

A Memorable Season

What a memorable season for Senior Boys basketball! After losing all five starters from last year, the boys stunned the basketball community as they jelled into a terrific team and captured the Island Championship, earning their second consecutive berth in the Provincial Championships. The team finished with an overall record of 24-4 (19-1 after Christmas) and along the way, managed to win both the Victoria City Police Tournament and the Spartan Ram Classic, both of which were 16 team tournaments with a mix of provincially ranked AAA and AA teams. Considering the number of new faces moving up from junior, and the addition of a brand new point guard, it was amazing to see how quickly these athletes came together and how hard

they competed for each other in training sessions and games.

As testimony to their true sense of team, five players received tournament all-star awards over the course of the year. Leading the charge were captains James Lundy and Matt Lee. Between the two of them, they garnered three first team all-star awards and three MVP awards. While their individual play was impressive, their work ethic and leadership was what made them most valuable to the team.

The team headed off to Kamloops ranked sixth in the province and after a strong first round performance, had a disappointing game in the quarter finals and came away with a loss. Nonetheless, true to their nature, the team responded well in their final game of the year with an impressive win over the fourth ranked

Prince Rupert Rainmakers which was a wonderful way to end a near perfect season.

It is difficult to pinpoint the many reasons for the success that these boys achieved, but it certainly started with the commitment they made in the off-season and the work they put in with Mr. Felix during the first term. The team and coaching staff are especially grateful for the leadership and contributions made by our departing seniors: Aron Schwartz, Chris Seemann, Mat Haines (The Hoshi Award winner for team's top defensive player), James Lundy and Matt Lee. Congratulations to all the boys on a fantastic year.

Mr. Gage, Coach

Junior Girls Basketball

“Do not let what you cannot do interfere with what you can do.” – John Wooden



Junior Girls Basketball: (back row) Betty Yu, Katie Radcliffe, Mr. Wismer (Coach), Shallon Su & Reina Maeda (next row) Cherrie Kwok, Katie Zhang, Vicky Chiu, Cheyenna Bunning, Taryn Ouellet & Katie Siceloff.



From Shaky to Swift

On the basketball court exists a world of squeaking shoes, furious dribbling, and fast-paced lay-ups. The junior girls began their season as a mixed bag of personalities who, with inexperienced hands, struggled to control the basketball. As the season progressed, however, we learned the true meaning of intensity and integrity on the court. Uncertainty faded as time passed, and confidence began to take its place.

For those new to the game – Reina Maeda, Shallon Su and Katie Zhang – their courage must be commended. While Katie Radcliffe was our speeding silver bullet, Taryn Ouellet

became one of the best defenders, with Cheyenna Bunning and Katie Siceloff contributing enthusiastically to each game. In addition to this array of talent was the intense “Ninja Line” of Vicky Chiu, Betty Yu, and Cherrie Kwok, all of whom brought their unique traits to the team. Over time, our tentative steps solidified into a feverish run, and our dribbling transcended from shaky to swift. Though success may have evaded us on the scoreboard, as a team, we earned a different, yet more substantial victory in our hearts. Thus, with one eye on the horizon and the other on the basket, we ended this season with the motivation to come back bigger, better, faster, and stronger.

Cherrie Kwok, Captain

Junior A Boys Basketball

"Limits, like fears, are often just an illusion." – Michael Jordan



Junior A Boys Basketball: (back row) Anthony Savoie, Alex Park, Martin Barakso, Scott Park, Chris Wong, David Lawrence, Diego Martinez & Mr. Sullivan (Coach) (front row) Jason Yu, Timothy Liu, Jordan Charles & Tain-Geng Li.

A Season of Firsts

The team had a season to remember in 2009-2010. For the first time in my tenure as the junior boys' coach, I was able to work with the team in the first term, enabling the boys to have a jump start on our Island competition. To open the year, the boys played three north Island opponents at the Cedar tournament. With wins over the hosts, Wellington and Ballenas, the Brentwood juniors proved that they would be a tough opponent for any team this year. The following week saw us play against some difficult competition at the Victoria Challenge tournament. Opening with a loss against Mt. Douglas allowed the boys to understand the level of play needed to compete with the elite programs on Vancouver Island. They came back to win their next two games against Esquimalt and Dover Bay. In January, the team had two more tournaments, the

ISA Championships and the Mark Isfeld tournament in Courtenay. A third place finish at the ISAs with only a loss to the provincially second ranked St. George's Saints, left the boys feeling good about themselves and ready to take on the challenge of the Courtenay tournament. With inspired play by many, Brentwood was able to win the tournament and begin league play with only two losses.

For the first time in at least fifteen years, the junior boys finished league play undefeated at seven wins and zero losses. Highlights were beating Francis Kelsey twice in close games, defeating Cowichan for the first time in several years and sweeping the season series against Shawnigan for the third straight year. After capturing the first place standing, the boys had a first round bye in the Mid-Island Championships and a semi-final game against Cowichan. Coming back to campus after the midterm break,

our boys could not shake off five days of rust and succumbed to a well prepared and hot-shooting Cowichan High. Our dream of competing at the Islands was put on hold for another year despite earlier defeating four of the eight teams that eventually qualified for the tournament.

It was a season of firsts for us. We experienced our first two tournament wins in three years and the first ever league championship and a 20-3 record. I know that the players significantly developed their skill level and maturity. If they continue to commit themselves to working on their basketball skills, they will be a force to be reckoned with in coming years. I thank all of the boys for their hard work and determination throughout the season.

Mr. Sullivan, Coach



Gotta Get Your Head in the Game

(top row) Jordan Charles laying it up; looking up to the Junior Boys; the team huddles in for a pep talk (next row) Scott Park on the dribble (bottom row) David Lawrence reaches tall to sink the ball; Mr. Sullivan strategizes with the team during a time out.



Junior B Boys Basketball

"First, master the fundamentals." – Larry Bird



Junior B Boys Basketball: (back row) Hyder Allawi, Aaron Ausmus-Elias, Austin Giles, Henry Cummings, David Ho, Graem Bradley, Mr. Warner (Coach), Sutasit Srivisarvacha & Andrew Lai (bottom row) Michael Hung, Rui Kai Miao, William Lee, Benson Chu & Jian Miao. (below) the team bench; a Brentwood foul shot.



The boys put the finishing touch on their 7-1 regular season record by capturing the Junior B Mid-Island Championship. Consisting mainly of Grade 9 players along with a few Grade 10s, the team entered the season with a diversity of basketball experience. Along the way, they finished first in a three team tournament at Mount Prevost while suffering their only defeat at the hands of Dwight International School by a score of 32-33.

Entering the league playoffs ranked second overall, the team faced first ranked Dwight in the finals. Both teams began tentatively and it wasn't until the second quarter when Brentwood went on a 16-6 run that the game opened up. The 33-28 victory highlighted the developing skills of many of the players. The boys should be proud of their performance and commended for their dedicated efforts throughout the term.

Mr. Warner, Coach

Cross Country



Cross Country Term 1: (top row) Sophie Titley, Ms. Wilson (Coach), Jillian Duggan, Michaela Mulhaney, Morgan Langer, Ayla El-Moussa, & Desmond Kong (bottom row) Jenna Purdey, Christina Duke, Natasha Woods, Kirsty Macdonald, Adelaide Backer & Megan Robichaud.



Cross Country Term 3: (top row) Jordan Jeffries, Jon Harris, Mark Mayadas, Brian Cheung, Ed Eom, Robin Jouini & Jasper Frederickson (next row) Max Borden, Sol Milne, Riaan Oosthuizen, Ayla El-Moussa, Shannon White, Michaela Mulhaney, Tanu Huff, Aidan Rolf & Andrew Wheaton (first row) Mrs. Jackson, Mairi McGowan, Ashley Will, Megan Robichaud, Caroline Cakebread, Shallon Su, Caitlyn Pedersen, Hannah Wade & Ms. Wilson (Coach).

Hockey

"Be on them like white on rice!" – Head Coach, Mike Flynn



Senior Hockey: (back row) Mr. Crumb (Coach), Danielle Robb, Kate Little, Dylan Johnston, Harry Butterfield, Nick Ridenour, Brett Morrison, Connor Martin, Bill Koetsier, Jonathon Beckett, Stephen Clare, James Laing, Jon Harris, Wesley Desjardins, Michael Freeman, Jonathan Dennis & Mr. Saville (Coach) (next row) Mr. Lawrence (Coach), Jack Kornfeld, Cam Villanueva, Gavin Stephen, Bradly Pocock, Ben Coull, Mr. Flynn (Head Coach), Cody McCullough, Alex Carr, Michael De Paoli, Alex Buss, Steven Stewart, Andrew Tsang, Mr. Robb (Coach) & Mr. Plater (Coach).

From the first late-night practice in October to the conclusion of the Ross Cup in February, the hockey program experienced a very good season. With 50 boys and girls involved, there was a positive aura around the teams all year.

The Juniors had a record of 4 wins and 6 loses. A key win was against Shawnigan when we won the Junior Showcase Game and 25 different players saw ice-time. Another highlight was after losing to Chemainus by a score of 9-1 during the regular season, the team rose to the occasion during the Ross Cup and defeated the same opponent 2-1. This allowed the juniors to move on to the semi-final. Many of the juniors also had the opportunity to play with the seniors and were instrumental in our initial win against Frances Kelsey.

The seniors had one of the most successful seasons in my decade with the ice hockey program. This was highlighted by a four day trip to Prince George where our team

had a record of 2 wins and 2 losses. The hockey (and hospitality) afforded our team was second to none. Thank you Prince George! Special thanks go to the Pocock family who were tremendous hosts. The trip was enhanced by watching a WHL game. On our last night, we enjoyed a bowling tournament, a competitive affair with Gavin Stephen emerging as the top bowler of the evening over a disgruntled Mr. Flynn.

In regular season play, our team was undefeated and won the Cowichan Valley High School Hockey Trophy. Highlight games of the year included the Showcase game against Shawnigan in which our team dominated from start to finish and where all players contributed to a true team victory. At the Ross Cup, our team was the most competitive it has ever been and rose to the occasion playing powerhouse St George's to a standstill and, but for seven seconds, deserved the victory.

The hockey program was ably led by three great individuals: Captain Ben Coull and Assistants Brad Pocock and Cody McCullough. These boys led on and off the ice. Another individual who had a very positive impact on all involved was Jonathan 'JD' Dennis. His work in keeping the players, coaches and officials happy cannot be underestimated.

Coaching is a key component of any successful athletic program and we were fortunate this year to have an excellent team of coaches. We were very fortunate to have three extremely keen and knowledgeable volunteers: Mr. Kennedy Saville ('03), Mr. Doug Robb and Mr. Jim Crumb, current parents. Thanks also to Mr. Plater and Mr. Lawrence for their dedication to the success of our teams and the growth of our players.

See you at the rink next year!

Mr. Flynn, Head Coach



Turn & Burn

(top row) Gregg Hansen;
James Laing (next row) Cody
McCullough; Kate Little, Dani
Robb & Caitlyn Pedersen (third
row) Brett Morrison; pre-game
talk with the Junior team.



Junior Hockey: (back row) Mr. Lawrence (Coach), Mr. Crumb (Coach), Logan Beaudoin, Gregg Hansen, Joel Crumb, Jeffrey Lawrence, René Bieberdorf, Loet Huis in 't Veld, Jake Balfé, Darby Johnston, Daniel Amodio Giombini, Tristan Kimberley, Cameron Forward, Joey Robb, Bill Koetsier & Mr. Saville (Coach) (next row) Will Reynolds, John McCollum, Ian MacDonald, Cam Desloges, Ryan Cooley, Caitlyn Pedersen, Mr. Flynn (Head Coach), Michael McCrossan, Anastasia Kosteckyj, Robin Jouini, Noud Huis in 't Veld, Alexander Philipp, Emma Freeman, Mr. Robb (Coach) & Mr. Plater (Coach).

Golf

“May thy ball lie in green pastures, and not in still waters.” – Ben Hogan



Provincial Golf Team: (back row) Kirsty Macdonald, Rod Rodjanapiches, Alexander Philipp, Niall Carolan, Krista Fenniak & Mr. Hardie (Coach).

Intermediate Golf

The intermediate and rookie golfers played at the Cowichan Golf Club. As the majority were seniors, it was a mature and stable group. They were very keen to improve and most of them made tremendous progress. Conor Elmes, a stalwart of the Cowichan golf troop for years, produced the highlight of the season. Late for the bus one day, he arrived in number one dress. Borrowing two clubs, he proceeded to play in his uniform with his blazer and tie affixed, prompting many of the older club members to reminisce about golfers' dress a hundred years ago; they were impressed! He continued this trend by wearing his uniform often.

Most golfers hit the “perfect shot” once in a blue moon, and each of our players had his or her moment to shine. The remaining shots ranged from good to mediocre to embarrassing, with the weaker shots providing much hilarity among fellow players. While nobody eliminated these substandard shots altogether, all of the Cowichan group managed to improve the percentage of good shots hit. Obviously, this helped in their scoring and in confidence levels.

They all enjoyed their adventures around the Cowichan course, and I know that they will all return at some time to play this track again, perhaps even in a blazer and tie! All of them seemed to become addicted to this terrific sport, an addiction, fortunately, which will only last a lifetime.

Mr. Garvey, Coach

Golf

The competitive golf program was in a rebuilding year with the loss of three top senior golfers from 2009. With this in mind, we entered as many competitions as we could.

We started the year playing at Pheasant Glen and Crown Isle, two great tracks. We then travelled closer to home and played in the Victoria Police Tournament, a two day event at Olympic View and Gorge Vale. These allowed our unseasoned team to obtain valuable competitive experience. Our results were passable but nothing to write home about.

The team dubbed this the ‘bad weather term’ as most days we encountered crazy weather. Our first major event, the ISA

Championship, was no different as we had four hail storms. One was so hard that it completely covered the green; we had to stop play for about 10 minutes until the hail melted. Again we played OK but nothing stellar.

The next major event was our biggest one of the year, the A and AA provincial qualifier. Again, weather played a large role as we had a 20 minute torrential downpour in the middle of the round. The team saved their best play for this event and our two ladies, Krista Fenniak and Kirsty Macdonald, played great golf. When the rain settled, we had finished in second place and qualified for the AA Provincials by one stroke. This was an amazing finish!

The team then travelled to the AA Provincials held at the Squamish Valley GC. This is where the ocean meets

the mountains in Sea to Sky country. The course, a par 72, has a 43 year heritage, is cut from mature Douglas fir and has many panoramic, snow-capped mountain backdrops.

The team had a wonderful trip. We travelled with Shawnigan, stayed in the same motel and played all our rounds together. SLS was one of the top ranked teams going into this event, so it really helped our confidence and preparation. The course was in fantastic shape and featured many dogleg holes so we had to be able to work the ball in both directions from the tee to play really well.

True to form, it rained both days and all players had to deal with this challenge. Going into this event, I would have been happy with a top ten finish. Thus, after the first day's play, when we finished third, I was in shock and very happy. The

team played some great golf, highlighted by Krista Fenniak's 73.

The final day is always mentally tougher. Everyone was up early for a shotgun start, and this was the fourth day of play, so it was hard for the players to keep their mental edge. We did not play as well as the previous day and slipped to sixth overall, but this was still a great finish for the team and I was very proud of their accomplishment. Krista Fenniak won the low female honours by one stroke scoring rounds of 73 and 81 and Kirsty Macdonald was third. This was a fitting way for Krista to end her Brentwood career. Good luck in the future, Krista, and thanks for the memories. To all the golfers at Brentwood, practice hard over the summer and we will see you on the links in the fall.

Mr. Hardie, Coach



On the Green

(top row) Krista Fenniak wins the Soukop Trophy; Mr Hardie busts a drive at Arbutus (next row) Niall Carolan and Krista Fenniak on the tee.

Outdoor Pursuits

An adventure is simply a well planned trip gone awry.



Mr. Norman's Adventures Aren't Normal!

(top row) Cameron York
cliff diving; Krysta Stephen
(second row) an improvised
tarp sail; Cam Sutherland gets
beached (third row) OP on
its circumnavigation of Salt
Spring (bottom row) slogging
through the snow.





Snow, Water: Full Steam Ahead!

(top row) High spirits at high heights; rafting up in Mill Bay
(second row) Cam Desloges, Danielle Touche, and Cam Sutherland challenge the white water (third row) the Zero Carbon Fruit Initiative (bottom row) saddle up; Alex Lukas, Max Edwards & Dana Simard.



Senior Boys Rowing

"It is a rough road that leads to the heights of greatness." – Lucius Annaeus Seneca



Senior Boys Rowing: (back row) Mr. A.C. Carr (Coach), David Lawrence, Evan Marback, Mike Hayward, Adam Galbraith, Toby Green, Andrew Crowley, Martin Barakso, Alex Carr, Ben Coull, Dillon Horth, Daniel Hilhorst, Henryk Schmielau, Ryan Cooley, Cam York, Mrs. Steinbrink Kelly (Coach) & Mr. B. Carr (Head of Rowing) (first row) Dylan Glazier, Paiton Brierley, Landon Goold, Channing Brown, Derrill Armstrong, Sean Hacking, Jack Kornfeld & Jordan Wille.

Many Goals for the Season

At the start of the year, there were many different expectations about what the crew should set as their main goal for the season, but with enough rowers to fill three eights, we were optimistic of producing some fast crews. The fall training program included water practices three days a week and land training for the cross training group.

With H1N1 running rampant through the school, the training came to a standstill, as did the Head of the Gorge Regatta and the annual visit of Green Lake. We were, however, able to produce enough crews to travel to Seattle in November to compete in the Frostbite Regatta and the Head of the Lake at UW.

In the winter term, the Olympic break and spring break did not create the best training environment with so many sessions missed; much training was done on an individual basis. We were, however,

able to compete in the Hungerford and Head of The Shawnigan Lake regattas. At the Head of the Lake, we squeezed out a one-second victory over Shawnigan over the seven kilometer course. At the end of the term, a small group of athletes competed in the Elk Lake Spring Regatta. We were able to win the single, double, quad, and eight as well as placing 2nd in the four.

Over March break, Adam Galbraith, Evan Marback, Connor McGuigan, Martin Barakso and Alex Carr were all invited to attend the Junior National team training camp. At the same time, Dillon Horth, Jordan Wille, Andrew Crowley and Ben Coull trained alongside the Junior National team crews.

At the start of the third term, training remained intense and competition for seats was fierce. At the Junior National team camp, Eric Jackson hurt his back

and, unfortunately, was lost for the season. Losing Canada's top junior rower from the eight was huge but Jordan, Cameron York and Ryan Cooley each joined the Varsity 8+ at various regattas and performed admirably.

At the Brentwood Regatta, we were able to earn spots in the Junior A 8+ and 4+ finals. Placing fifth in the 8+ and producing a come-from-behind victory in the 4+ were excellent results, but the highlight of the regatta was winning the High School 8+ over St. George's. Other highlights were the fourth place finishes in the 3V 8+ and 4+, silver in the JV 2x (Cameron and Jordan) and gold in the JV quad of Jack Kornfeld, Jordan, Dan Hilhorst, Cameron and Mike Hayward.

A week later, Ryan Cooley had a rugby game the weekend of the Opening Day Regatta, so Jordan Wille got the opportunity to compete for the school

on the Montlake Cut. Placing second by three seconds behind a crew from Vancouver, the boys were encouraged to make the final push to the National Championships.

The Shawnigan Regatta was the final tune-up before St. Catharines, but Mother Nature did not cooperate and most of the regatta was cancelled. Martin Barakso did win the Junior B single by 17 seconds and the lightweights (Jordan and Cameron) placed third in the Open Pair with Andrew Crowley and Ben Coull in fourth before the bad weather rolled in.

The two crews travelling to St. Catharines

(Lightweight 2- and Heavy 8+) came back two days early from the midterm break to have a final few practices before the shells left for Ontario. That weekend before we left, we trained with the UVIC Men's Varsity 8+. Jordan and Cam used the junior boys' fours and the girls' quads to train with in order to find that last little bit of speed. Please read the CSSRA layout for results from our final regatta!

I would like to thank Mr. A.C. Carr for all his time and energy in working with the senior crews. His enthusiasm and knowledge is second to none. As well, I would like to thank Patricia Steinbrink

Kelly for her commitment to the club as she worked with the novice and JV athletes this season.

I would like to thank the Varsity crews for their commitment to the program and leadership in the boathouse. To the seniors, good luck; to the Grade 10s and 11s, I look forward to working with you next year. Finally, I would like to thank Adam Galbraith, First 8+ Captain, for his continued support of the program and commitment to the crew.

Mr. B. Carr, Head of Rowing



Excellence is Not Accidental

(top row) the Varsity 8+ at Opening Day; the JV 4+ of Daniel Robinson, Daniel Hillhorst, Toby Green, Mike Hayward & Jack Kornfield (bottom row) lightweight power: Jordan Wille & Cam York; Eric Jackson, Connor McGuigan, Martin Barakso & Evan Marback; Captain Ben Coull.



Senior Girls Rowing

“Internally, you experience rowing as a graphic microcosm of life.” – Allen Rosenberg



Senior Girls Rowing: Mr. Wismer (Coach), Adrienne Newman, Jiani Wang, Kirsten Campbell, Sarah Matheson, Kirsten Gilham, Erica Mayer, Mairi McGowan, Addie Backer, Stephanie Ridenour, Deirdre Huestis, Erin Young & Ms. Colby (Coach).

Sharing & Challenges

While the senior women's rowing team may have been small in number, they certainly were not lacking in passion and skill. Despite starting the year with two new coaches, the women's team quickly jelled through a combination of hard work and having fun, as the fall and winter terms progressed.

When spring racing arrived and one of our own, Adelaide Backer, was named as co-captain of the boathouse, the girls seemed to sense it was time to kick training into high gear. Producing strong results in the early regattas, the girls were

focused come the Brentwood Regatta. Though most of our boats ran into stiff competition in the heats, there were promising results. These results, mixed with a second place finish in the School 8+, made for strong motivation heading into our last months of competition.

With focus, determination and two honorary senior women – our lightweight men's pair often joined us to strengthen our competitive workouts – we surged together to help in the hunt for medals at the CSSRA championships in St. Catharines. With just four women attending CSSRAs and two of those

going on to represent Brentwood at the Junior National team trials, the group came home with a CSSRA gold medal in the 63kg women's pair, a silver medal in the open women's quad, and a gold medal in the open women's pair at the junior trials.

A force to be reckoned with, the 2009-2010 senior women at Brentwood will be remembered for years to come.

Mr. Wismer, Coach



(top row) Addie Backer & Stephanie Ridenour; the Senior Quad is plated (next row) Mr. Wismer, Deirdre Huestis, Addie Backer, Stephanie Ridenour, Erin Young & Ms. Colby; CSSRA gold medalists and coaches (next row) Erica Mayer, Addie Backer, Stephanie Ridenour, Erin Young & Deirdre Huestis (bottom row) Erica Mayer & Addie Backer; Sarah Matheson, Jiana Wang, Kirsten Campbell, Mairi McGowan & Erica Mayer share a laugh.



Junior Boys Rowing

"Only the guy who isn't rowing has time to rock the boat." – Jean-Paul Sartre



Junior Boys Rowing: (back row) Mr. Backer (Coach), Ian Jonson, Nilson McFarlane, Nic Davies, Nick Wagener, Ben Florez, Cam Blair-Speirs, Joel Crumb, Kyu Ho Lee, Graem Bradley, Calvin Simpson, Daniel Amodio Giombini, Elliot Hersant, Eric Hyun, Aaron Ausmus-Elias, Gregg Hansen, Mr. A.C. Carr (Coach) & Mrs. Whitney (Coach) (bottom row) Rory Dewsbury, Nicholas Ridenour, Brett Leighton, Tristan Kimberley, Michael McCrossan, Niall Carolan, Alex Park, Blaine Willick, Joey Hutchison, Aidan Rolf, Ian Stothart, Zhi-Yao Chen & Chan Park.

A Rebuilding Year

After last year's best-ever performances, we knew this would be a rebuilding year for the junior boys. The fall term began with the usual assortment of novices and a few experienced oarsmen, and we began learning and training in earnest. During the early part of the racing season, positive racing results were limited to novice events, with glimpses of real potential from the squad's weight-adjusted erg scores. We had some successes at the Shawnigan Regatta,

and selected a group of fourteen young men to travel to St. Catharines for the National Championships. The realistic goals for this trip were to make it into the finals with two eights, and to try for medals in these events. The Junior 8+ of Mike McCrossan, Ben Florez, Ian Jonson, Niall Carolan, Brett Leighton, Tristan Kimberley, Alex Park, Nick Ridenour and Joel Crumb made the final and finished in sixth place, and the Junior 72kg Eight of Nic Davies, Ian Stothart, Chan Park, Blaine Willick, Brett Leighton, Tristan Kimberley, Alex

Park, Nick Ridenour and Joel Crumb also made it into the final and finished in fourth place, just one place out of the medals. For crews with seven and six novices respectively, these were heroic performances. We are extremely proud of the accomplishments by this group of rowing athletes.

**Mr. Backer, Mr. A. C. Carr,
Mr. Vermegen & Mrs. Whitney,
Coaches**



(top row) The 72kg boys 8+ wins gold at Shawnigan (next row) Nic Davies & Niall Carolan; the Carrs and the Big Engine: Martin Barakso wins CSSRA gold in the 1x; the double launches (bottom row) the 4+ gets ready to go; even rowers take a rest.



Junior Girls Rowing

"All the way, to guide their chime, with falling oars they kept their time." – A. Marvell



Junior Girls Rowing: (back row) Ms. Willow (Coach), Malindi Vos, Katie Zhang, Lisa Winkler, Tyler Currie, Stacey Kosteckyj, Danica Marrs, Grace Penhale, Alia Villanueva & Mrs. Sage (Coach) (bottom row) Beatrice Fletcher, Caroline Cakebread, Cheyenna Bunning, Lauren Christensen & Tamsyn Cullimore.

From start to finish, rowing with Ms. Willow and Ms. Sage as our coaches this past year has been more exhilarating and exhausting than any 2k piece. Starting in the octet, the junior girls, armed with nine novices, began the season with a metaphorical splash – by conquering the world of imaginary boats. Although some were ready to jump ship, we stayed unified as a crew right through our first race at Shawnigan in February. Even though the 7km course was daunting for such a young boat, we had our steely cox, Caroline Cakebread, to get us through.

From then on we sought to make a name for the junior girls amongst the Brentwood rowing crews, and so Tyler and I ventured to Victoria to represent the junior girls at Monster Erg. Although coach boats were neither recommended nor permitted, Ms. Willow and Ms. Sage coxed us through

one hellacious race. It finally ended after what felt like an hour (it was only eight minutes), and the junior girls came in 5th and 10th.

Brentwood junior girls continued to push themselves even further on home turf at the Brentwood Regatta in two eights, a coxed four, a novice coxed quad, and a double. Tyler Currie, Cheyenna Bunning, Malindi Vos, Tamsyn Cullimore and their tenacious whip of a cox, Lauren Christensen, medaled in the novice 4x+. To cap off the season, Malindi and I made the pilgrimage to St. Catharines where we competed in a 2x.

These are just some of the highlights from the year, but it wasn't just the successes of the junior girls which shaped our program – it was the girls themselves. From the 'mighty-lighties' to experienced heavyweights, this year has been

unforgettable in every way. We pushed each other from the erg room (a.k.a. Lucifer's bedroom) to the water, and sometimes even got to play a 'stimulating' game of erg golf. Not even mixed boats with the junior boys could compare to erg golf!

Right from the beginning, Mamma Willow and Momma Sage were there. They were phenomenal coaches over the past two years. We owe so many thanks to these two incredible women, and wouldn't be where we are today as a crew without them. On behalf of all the junior girls we wish Ms. Willow all the best on her academic endeavors, and remind her that no matter how hard things get, it's never as hard as a 6km erg test.

Stacey Kosteckyj, Grade 10

St. Catharines

Battling at the National Championships



Junior National team hopefuls: (top row) Evan Marback, Mike Thornton of Francis Kelsey, Connor McGuigan, Andrew Crowley, Adam Galbraith, Martin Barakso & Ben Coull (bottom row) Ms. B Colby (Coach), Mr. B. Carr (Head of Rowing), Jordan Wille, Addie Backer, Steph Ridenour & Mr. A. Carr (Coach).

No Expectations

No expectations. That's what I brought to St. Catharines when I first came in Grade 9 four years ago. It was a trip like nothing I had experienced before. The heat, the race course, the atmosphere: it was all completely different from any regatta on the West Coast.

Needless to say, I was extremely intimidated by the level of competition. But the shock is much easier to absorb when you have the support of your teammates and the presence of the formidable senior rowers. They were older, wiser, and they were awesome! I always looked up to them because they knew what they were doing. So with

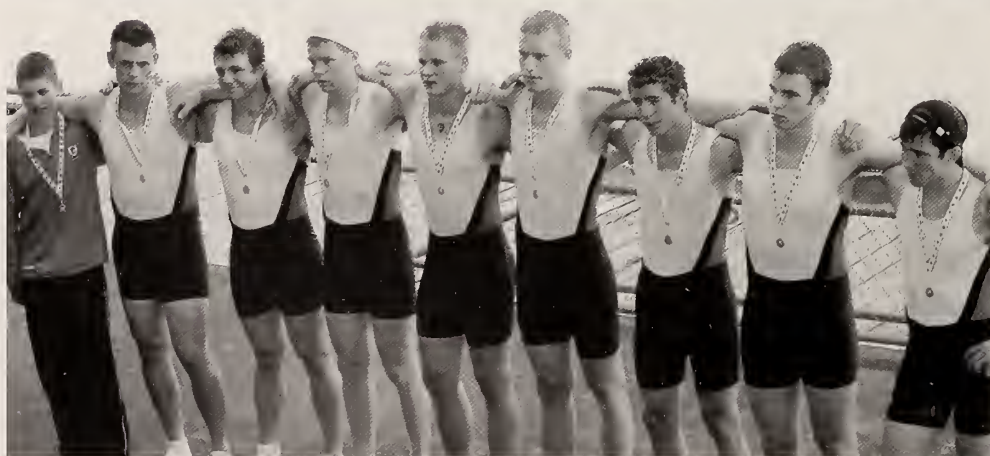
the help of my amazing coach and my trusting team, I successfully completed my first national regatta. The experience kick-started my rowing career; it made me realize the full potential of rowing as much more than just an individual sport. Nobody remembers that I won silver that year in the Junior Women's 63 kg coxed four; nobody really cares. But the important thing is that I was extremely proud of myself and my team. We had no expectations for the race and we still came together to do the best we possibly could.

Four years later, I still believe that team unity is the most important part of the St. Catharines experience. The Brentwood rowing programme consists

of four separate crews: junior boys and girls and senior boys and girls. But every year when we combine together for that short week of intense competition, I feel like those crews make a single team – a team that cheers in times of sweet victory, a team that supports in times of crushing defeat.

I wish I could relive every moment that I have spent in St. Catharines. The success that I have experienced this year was just the highlight of an amazing regatta. But success is always relative. The glory and the medals are not what matter most – it is the friendships you build that last for years to come.

Adelaide Backer,
Co-Captain of Rowing



CSSRA Smiles

(top row) Steph Ridenour & Addie Backer wear gold; Ms. Sage launches the Jr. Girls 2x; Malindi Vos & Stacey Kosteckyj (next row) Steph Ridenour, Deirdre Huestis, Erin Young & Addie Backer capture CSSRA silver; the Jr. Lightweight boys launch (next row) Adam Galbraith, Andrew Crowley, Connor McGuigan, Evan Marback & Alex Carr earn bronze; Mr Backer instructs the Jr. Heavy 8+ (bottom row) the Varsity 8+ don silver.

The CSSRA Regatta

On Tuesday, June 1 the Brentwood rowing team left for St. Catharines to compete in the CSSRA and the Junior National Team Selection Regattas. As always, the trip was planned by Mrs. Sage so every detail was covered. Bus, plane, bus, hotel, van, entries, boats, food, tent, schedules: all were executed like clockwork. We are indebted to Mrs. Sage for all of her hard work.

On Friday we sent nine crews to the line to compete in the heats. The Senior Women's 2x, Senior Men's 2x, Senior Men's 2-, Senior Men's Heavy 4+, Senior Men's 72 kg pair all made it through to the semi-finals.

Saturday was a very busy day for the club. Martin Barakso won his heat in the Junior Men's 1x and qualified for Sunday's final. Other qualifiers for Sunday's finals were the Senior Women's 4x, Senior Men's 72 kg 2-, Senior Men's Heavy 4+, Senior Men's Heavy 8+, Junior Men's 72 kg 8+, Junior Men's Heavy 8+, and the Senior Women's 63 kg 2-.

Sunday's finals at CSSRAs are some of the most exciting races of any sport in the country. With the huge crowd in the grandstand and the throngs of supporters on Henley Island, the athletes can hear the cheers from start to finish. Brentwood made eight finals, winning two gold, two silver and two bronze medals. We finished second in the club standings. This was a remarkable achievement for a club of 31 athletes.

The senior women's quad was not supposed to beat the heavily favored E. L. Crossley crew; however, until the last 250 meters, the outcome was in doubt for the Ontario crew. Brentwood raced their hearts out. Crossing the finish line, our team took the silver medal. Martin then raced in the final of the Junior Men's single. He took control from start to finish and won by seven seconds. This is the first ever gold medal for Brentwood in a single at CSSRA. The Junior Men's Heavy 8+ had a solid performance

but could not stay with the pack and finished 6th. There were six novices in the boat, so I hope to see them back next year. The Senior Men's Heavy 4+ raced in a very fast event winning the bronze medal. The Junior Men's 72 kg 8+ placed 4th. The Senior Men's 72 kg 2- was the race of the regatta. Five crews crossed the line within three seconds of each other. Only one second separated places two through five! Jordan and Cameron kept just enough juice in the tank for a final push to win the bronze medal by 0.2 seconds.

All year, Adelaide Backer and Stephanie Ridenour have been the standard of excellence. They did not disappoint and won the gold medal, rowing away from the field in the last 300 meters. Between them, these two athletes have won seven gold, three silvers and one bronze in their four years at the CSSRAs. Wow!

The final race of the day was the Heavyweight Men's 8+. Hoping to push St. George's, the Brentwood lads did not have a great start and spent the race trying to hunt down the leaders who eventually won the gold. It was a courageous race for the senior men and the silver medal was a admirable way to end their high school career.

The Junior National Team Selection Regatta

The next morning, nine athletes and three coaches made their way to the Welland Canal to take part in the Junior National Team Selection Regatta. There were 83 entries in the regatta and 112 Canadian athletes trying to make the Junior National teams. The time trial format made every crew row down the course in single file 30 seconds apart. The semi-finals were seeded on the time trial placings. In the Junior Men's pair, Andrew and Ben needed to come in second to qualify. They rose to the occasion. Connor and Evan redeemed themselves to make the A final. Adam and his partner were not able to crack

the top four and so were relegated to the C final. Martin Barakso raced in the fastest semi-final for the Junior Men's single, placing second. Adelaide and Stephanie only needed to place in the top three to qualify for the A final on Tuesday. Placing second comfortably set them up well.

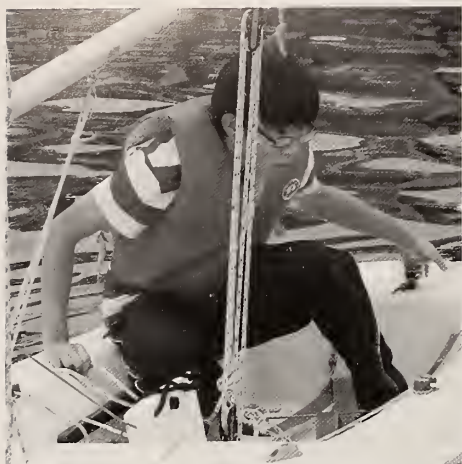
Tuesday morning was the fifth straight day of racing for most of these athletes. Adam and his partner finished third in the C final. Connor and Evan had a great race and finished fourth just ahead of Andrew and Ben who finished fifth. Both crews came off the water pleased with their performances. Martin came down the course, also in lane 6, in a tightly contested event with five crews finishing within four seconds of each other. Martin made a push in the last 500 meters, but was unable to catch the athlete from Quebec. This same athlete came sixth on Sunday and the athlete who came fifth on Tuesday won the race on Sunday. At 15, he has another two years to come back and win this event. The last race of the day for Brentwood was the Junior Women's pair. Coming into the last 500 meters, it was a very close race between two crews from Ontario and Stephanie and Adelaide. The Brentwood crew made a great push 300 meters from the line and won the title as National Open Champions! This is the fourth year of this regatta and the first gold medal for Brentwood.

Since we had to leave right away, Rowing Canada had an impromptu medal presentation so Adelaide and Stephanie could receive their gold medals on the podium and Martin, his silver. Once we dropped off the van and hopped on a bus for the Toronto airport, we were finally able to take a deep breath and reflect on what an amazing week we just had. Classes tomorrow, exams next week: the life of a student athlete!

Brian Carr, Head of Rowing

Sailing

"It is not the ship so much as the skillful sailing, that assures the voyage." – G. Curtis



(top row) Michael Oh at the helm; the fleet prepares to launch
(bottom row) Yasyf Mohamedali & Willian Lee; William Lee; laid back sailing by Henryk Schmielau.



I Feel the Winds!

Our fall term this year supplied an abundance of steady winds resulting in more sailing time than usual. We took advantage of this situation to work through the basic sailing skills, as the majority of our group had little or no sailing experience. As the weather deteriorated, we first spent our time working on canoeing skills, performed boat-handling drills under the fisherman's dock and canoed up the inlet in search of spawning salmon. It was our good fortune that on the same day, the fisheries volunteers were preparing the salmon for transport upstream and we were able to observe this process

firsthand. We finished the term by training in the powerboats, learning safe driving skills, docking, person-overboard drills, and more. In our final few sessions, everyone was orientated on the Hardy rescue boat. We managed to learn to operate and dock the boat and we were able to observe the sea lions and experience a minor sea squall.

Spring term certainly felt like fall weather. The team braved the cold and quickly learned to handle strong, gusty conditions. Finally, our long awaited sea breeze came in and the conditions did not disappoint us. Sunny, windy days with a view of Mt Baker in the distance are the prevailing memory of great spring sailing in Mill Bay. The team was able

to progress to introductory racing skills and we have a great foundation laid for competing next year. We also enjoyed some relaxing light wind days and fun days of sailing with a partner. Many of us witnessed the "never performed before feat" of righting a sailboat onto a log boom safely and with a smile!

Thank you, sailors, for bringing your enthusiasm and joy of learning to the class. There is nothing quite like an afternoon spent on the water, especially as part of our "school work". Thank you to Miss Daily for her energy, ideas and hard work coaching the team.

Mrs. Hardie, Coach

Senior Boys Rugby

"There is far too much talk about good ball and bad ball. In my opinion, good ball is when you have possession and bad ball is when the opposition has it." – D. Jeeps



(above) Senior Boys Rugby



(top row) Matt Greenwood prepares to make the tackle (bottom row) Mike Livingston brings his opponent to ground; Dave Genest putting his boot to it.

1st XV Boys Rugby

"Don't let them ever forget the day they played BRENTWOOD." – Nick Chapin



1st XV Rugby: (top row) Paul Hoffmeyer, Riley McCrossan, Daniel Hilhorst, Dave Genest, Ben Hindson, Brendan Rumball, Bradly Pocock, Simon Friderichs & Matthew Greenwood (middle row) Mr. Medina (Coach), James Laing, Cody McCullough, Daniel Robinson, Bryce Newall, Dylan Glazier, Greg Willick, Terry Lau & Mr. Healy (Coach) (bottom row) Owen Gilbert, Jordan Steele, Wesley Desjardins, Cam Villanueva, Nicholas Chapin (Captain), Mike Freeman, Stuart Wylie, Gavin Stephen & Mark Zhong.

Defending the Championship

After a sustained 'purple patch' where the Brentwood 1st XV played in the provincial final three years running, winning the last two championships, this year's team felt some pressure to continue the trend. There was some trepidation, however, as well as a certain amount of doubt, given that a large portion of last year's victorious team had graduated. Such was the mood as we began our campaign to defend the championship. Training was light hearted, fun and skillful. We were blessed with the largest turnout of boys in recent history. Unfortunately, our early season opportunity for competition was thwarted by the dreaded H1N1 virus, but spirits were high.

Despite the usual mist and moisture through the months of November and December, neither the spirit nor the numbers of boys decreased. Both grew. Fifty-six boys took part in the flowing, skillful, and fun style of game that is becoming the hallmark of Brentwood rugby. With the competitive season drawing near, excitement, as well as nervousness began to grow.

With the third term, the sunshine returned, and the competitive season began. Throughout the year, the boys had been encouraged to believe in themselves and understand that this was their team and the season was their story to write. Unfortunately, self belief was not always at a premium and too often, the team let the opposition get a head start before beginning to play their

own game. Time and again, we spotted teams three tries before the celebrated Brentwood moving game would be put into action. There were flashes of brilliance throughout the season, which brought praise and admiration from many opposing coaches, but the boys were unable to sustain their play at a high level. To add to this challenge was a string of injuries to several senior players. This was not all bad however, as it allowed many of our Grade 11s to step forward and make their mark on the team. After suffering a first-round loss to a mysterious Glenlyon Norfolk team that surprised everyone in the province, the 1st XV moved on to the provincial championships with sadness and frustration, knowing that for the first time in a quadrennial they would not be in contention for the championship. The

goal therefore became to gain valuable experience for next season's campaign as the bulk of the 1st XV was now composed of Grade 11s. Being led by our senior players, Nick Chapin, Matt Greenwood, Dave Genest, Cody McCullough, Brendan Rumball, Jordan Steele and Mark Zhong, the boys played some lovely rugby and scored some beautiful tries. Inconsistency was once again their enemy, however, and they were only able to win two of three games. Frustration

was compounded by the fact that the players were able to observe their direct competition and finally understand that they had more than enough talent to be vying for a berth in the final instead of winning the 11th place game.

Lessons were learned throughout the season about the need for consistent excellence in training and games. The drive and determination to once again grace the podium has been rekindled in

the returning boys who will be more than ready to attack the coming season with a personal expectation and self-belief. The graduating players will leave with a greater understanding of what it takes to remain champions and take satisfaction in the knowledge that, win or lose, every opponent will remember the day they played Brentwood.

Mr. Healy, Coach



(top row) Simon Friderichs tackles and Matthew Lee follows in support; Daniel Robinson leaps for the catch (next row) Eric Skoretz and Michael Livingston prepare to chase Dave Genest's kick (third row) scrum half Aron Schwartz tosses the ball in; Wes Desjardins makes a shoestring catch.



Girls Rugby

"Advantage law is the best law; it lets you ignore all the others for the good of the game." – Derek Robinson



Girls Rugby (top row) Mr. Felix (Coach), Nicole Robins, Jacqueline Krysa, Christina Duke, Martina Edney, Meghan Grant, Andrea Comerford & Crystal Lockhart (next row) Cara Smith, Tammy Chiu, Mabel Lo, Amy Harman, Hanee Park, Nicole Sparrow, Greta Kooy, Ginny Reynolds, Dani Robb, Rianne Pater, Adrienne Newman, Jazleen Dada & Mr. Cowie (Coach) (bottom row) Marina Johnson, Angie Wu, Chelsey O'Callaghan, Kathy Yau, Emily Wolff, Emma Freeman, Cassidy Johnston, Tyler Currie & Riley Kim.

Becoming Competitive Again

This season, after the euphoria of the last one, was very much a building one. Having lost most of the front row, most of the back row and all the inside backs, there was lots of challenge for players and coaches alike if we were to become competitive again. Crystal agreed to move from prop to #10 and run the backs while Emily, as captain, led the forwards. During a short but busy second term, the girls worked hard at their skills and fitness and in the mud of the McGeachy tournament, learned what it was like to compete hard together. Jacquie returned to rugby again and along with Emma and Cara, soon formed an effective front row. Very soon, their strength was bolstered by help from Mabel and Kathy and, supported by locks such as

Tyler, Andrea or Amy, we were able to scrum with the best teams. Martina and Marina joined Emily in a small but aggressive back row, at times augmented by Andrea or Christina. As a group, they tackled superbly and steadily improved at competing at the breakdown. Gradually, Chelsey and Crystal forged a working relationship and the ball began to flow to the outside where our greatest running threats were. In the Bowness game, Hanee and Nicky showed that they were the centres we had been looking for as we began to play the flowing, expansive game we prefer to play. Dani and Ginny found an able partner on the wing in Nicole who ran hard with the ball and hit hard without it. Over the season, the team progressed remarkably, beating Stellys, Reynolds and Ladysmith handily and coming closer to a strong Shawnigan team with each outing.

The Island tournament was an exciting affair. We entered as the second seed. On the Friday, we beat Ladysmith again, but lost Hanee for the season. Amy moved to centre for the Saturday final with Shawnigan and, along with most of the team, played the game of the season to lose by a single point on the last play of the match. It was a magnificent effort and one of the most memorable games ever played at Brentwood.

Ten days later we travelled to Whiterock for the BC Championships. On the first day we were to play two short games against Sentinel and Heritage Park, the other teams in our pool. Despite an energetic warm-up, the girls just could not find a rhythm to play the game as they wished. When we did get the ball wide and ran hard, we seemed to run out of support or lost control of the ball. Both were teams we could have beaten and

the losses hurt. The next day, however, the girls put it behind them and played with authority, beating Columneetza quite handily. In the second half, we substituted liberally and the younger girls showed lots of aggression and drive, scoring three tries. On the final day, we faced Clayton Heights, the team we beat in the final a year ago. They were the same large physical team and the steady rain did not fit in well with our

style of play. However, the forwards took them on in the trenches and did not give an inch. Late in the first half, they returned a short kick of ours, which we did not pursue well, and scored. Close to halftime, Dani fielded a kick of theirs and danced through to score out wide making the score 5-7. In the second half, we pressured them continuously, driving the ball over their line three times but were held up. Finally, they gave up a penalty

which Crystal slotted over for a 8-7 win.

As coaches, we would like to thank Emily and Crystal for the leadership they gave this young team. With a lot more skill and strength work starting this fall, we may well have a team that could compete for the AA championship once more.

Mr. Burrows & Mr. Cowie, Coaches



(top row) Nicole Robins takes what belongs to her; Crystal Lockhart breaks away followed by Tyler Currie & Marina Johnson (next row) Amy Harman prepares for impact; Angela Wu goes for a run (third row) Martina Edney brings her opponent to ground (fourth row) Emily Wolff in the lineout; Dani Robb in top gear.



Colts Rugby

Team means Together Everyone Achieves More!



Colts Rugby: (top row) Ian MacDonald, Ian Jonson, Danny Han, Mike McCrossan, Cam Blair-Speirs, Noud Huis in 't Veld, Gavin Spooner & Calvin Simpson (next row) Mr. Plater (Coach), Damian Pawliuk, Blaine Willick, Will Reynolds, Jake Kantorowitz, Loet Huis in 't Veld, Scott Park, John McCollum, Sam Kean, Ryan Cooley, Mr. Flynn (Coach) & Mr. McCarthy (Coach) (next row) Ross Laird, Dana Rockstroh, Hugh McCall, Mike Greenwood, Ian Mitchell, Cameron Forward, Austin Giles, Joey Hutchison & Kai Peters (bottom row) Jonathan Bell-Etkin, Chan Seul Park, Randall Barton, Eric Hyun, Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen & Connor Martin.

After a winter of being pushed and prodded in the freezing cold by Coach Healy, the Junior rugby team was ready to break out into game play early in the third term. It was a season full of highs and lows, bumps and bruises.

After a couple of tough finishes against Ladysmith and Lake Trail, we stepped it up for our first win against Vanier 30-17. We rode back with our heads held high, eagerly awaiting the rest of the season.

After weeks of hard work with Mr. McCarthy training the backs on complex

plays and Mr. Flynn and Mr. Plater teaching us cryptic lineout calls, we were ready to face Shawnigan, at home, in our Showcase game. They were a big, fast, and tough challenge and got a couple tries up on us before we could get our heads on straight. We came out flying in the second half and showed them that there was no quit in Brentwood rugby. We got a try and the conversion, and shut the door on them. Despite some rough stuff involving a yellow card for one of their players, we left the field knowing we could do more.

The St. Michaels 7s tournament was our last competition and we entered three teams: Colt A, Colt B and Grade 9. The Grade 9s had success and finished second in their division. The Colt A's finished fourth after tying Shawnigan in a very close, hard-fought game.

I would like to say thank you to our coaches Mr. Plater, Mr. McCarthy, and Mr. Flynn for all their help during the season and also to our many supporters.

Ian Mitchell, Captain



(top row) Cameron Blair- Speirs
paves the way to the try line;
Mike McCrossan takes a pass with
Jake Kantorowitz in support (next
row) Ian Mitchell shows who's
boss; Calvin Simpson; Ross Laird
puts his boot into it (next row) the
backs move in; Scott Park digs in;
Jake & Mike prepare for impact
(bottom row) Danny Han and Ian
Jonson; Calvin, Danny & Ian
prepare for the lineout.



Senior Tennis

Life is like a game of tennis; the player who serves well seldom loses.



Senior Tennis: (top row) Mrs. McLean (Coach), Kevin Kim, Andrew Laufer, Robert Scholtze, Connor Sommerville, Alex Buss, Johnathon Beckett, Henryk Schmielau & Ben Hatch (next row) Indré Semogas, Nicole Pezzoli, Amanda McLean, Kirsty McDonald, Gina Lai & Tara Vasvani.

A Busy Season

The 2009-2010 tennis season was busy. In September, the eager tennis players were on the courts improving their strokes. In the first term, drills and games were geared to improve individual techniques. Stroke production, spin and power are all factors the players worked to improve. The fall weather was good to us and we were able to stay outside into November.

The Christmas break saw a wind storm tear the indoor bubble at Arbutus Ridge. The repair meant that we needed to travel to Victoria. The hardy tennis players persevered and surprisingly, we missed very few days in second term due to weather. The air was cooler, but the courts were dry; the students kept moving and playing hard. In March a

group travelled to Kamloops. They spent long days at the indoor courts and came home with many awards. Andrew Laufer was runner-up in the U18 singles, and with Connor Sommerville, runner-up in doubles. Robert Scholtze placed third in the U16 singles and third in the U18 doubles with Ben Hatch. Nicole Pezzoli was runner-up in the U18 singles and then teamed with Amanda McLean to win the doubles.

March brought the start of the competitive season. The juniors practiced 3 times per week and played exhibition matches with SLS. We hosted the Junior ISAs. The Junior girls' team consisting of Rachael Kelly (captain), Kenzie Boddy, Katie Cullen, Belle Kim, Sophie Carr, Carien Smit, and Alannah Kavanaugh defeated Shawnigan in the

finals to finish first. Not to be outdone by the girls, the Junior boys' team consisting of Josh Flicker (captain), Paranat Thirawattananawong, Frankie Poon, Warren Chan, Jake Balfe, Tristan Kimberley, and Jesse James defeated West Point Grey to win the ISA gold medals as well.

The Senior tennis team played league games versus Shawnigan, splitting the two matches and played in the Franco Biondo Tournament at SLS. In the opening match, the team defeated Claremont. Unfortunately, all other matches were rained out. There was plenty of rain this spring and at times it hampered our training, however, the team members practiced six days per week, rain or shine. We also hosted the senior ISAs. The girls were undefeated

in round robin play and for the second year in a row, won the gold medals. The girls' team consisted of Captain Indré Semogas, Tara Vasvani, Nicole Pezzoli, Kirsty Macdonald, Amanda McLean and Gina Lai. The boys' team of Andrew Laufer, Robert Scholtze, Kevin K Kim, Ben Hatch, Gage Malone, Alex Buss, and Henryk Schmielau competed well, capturing bronze. Brentwood won three out of the four possible ISA titles.

The Senior tennis team still had more tennis to play, hosting the AA Championships. In pool play, Brentwood lost their first match to St. Michaels but then rallied to defeat Esquimalt and place second in their pool. In the crossover match, Brentwood played Lambrick Park and defeated them by a score of 7-4 to secure a berth at Provincials. In the finals, Brentwood faced local rivals Shawnigan. With the match tied at five sets each (first to six sets wins), the girls'

doubles team defeated Shawnigan six games to five with the tie breaker going to 8-6. The Senior tennis team was crowned Island Champs and headed to Provincials as the #1 Island seed.

At the AA Championships the players lived up to their advance billing. In pool play, they defeated Clarence Fulton and King George School to finish first in their pool and advance to the quarterfinals. In the quarterfinals, the team played well against RC Palmer and easily moved onto the semi-finals. In the semi-finals, the team played some of their best tennis of the year and defeated a very good team from Sa'hali by a score of 7-4. This put them in the finals against the two-time defending champions, Collingwood. In the finals, Collingwood proved to be a little too strong and we were forced to settle for silver. With a significant number of returning players and good juniors moving up, Brentwood will be

looking at taking over the top spot next year.

In the intra-school competition for the Angus and Porter Cups the competition featured some great matches with Katie Cullen defeating Rachael Kelly in the junior girls' final, and Paranat Thirawattananong defeating Warren Chan in the junior boys' competition. In senior competition, Kirsty Macdonald defeated Indré Semogas in the senior girls' final, and in a marathon match, Mike Kennedy defeated Connor Sommerville in the senior boys' final.

The coaches, Andrea Felix, Rob MacLean and I, are very proud of all the tennis players at Brentwood. It was a fantastic year. We hope to see you on the courts next year.

**Mrs. Marci McLean,
Coach**



(top row) Sr. Boys with their ISA medals, (next row) Sr. Girls are ISA Champions; Richard Kim.



Junior B Girls Soccer



Junior B Girls Soccer: (top row) Ms. McCullough (Coach), Eliza Bennett, Jaid Conn, Darby Johnston & Jennifer Comerford (bottom row) Annie Kissiah, Daniella Garcia Casares, Elizabeth White, Sara Sicherman, Alanna Tucker, Laura Galvan & Katie Radcliffe.

Junior Tennis



Junior Tennis: (top row) Mrs. McLean (Coach), Joshua Flicker, Frankie Poon, Tristan Kimberly, Jake Balfe, Sophie Carr, Jesse Jackson, Daniel Amodio-Giombini, Paranat Thirawattanawong, Warren Chan, Mr. MacLean (Coach) & Mrs. Felix (Coach) (bottom row) Belle Kim, Alannah Kavanagh, Rachel Kelly, Kenzie Boddy, Katie Cullen & Carien Smit.

Senior Girls Soccer

Some say soccer's a matter of life or death, but it isn't – it's much more important than that.



Senior Girls Soccer: (top row) Coach Horth, Megan Griffiths, Jenna Purdey, Erika Schultz, Kirsten Campbell, Georgia Lundy, Mairi Horth, Annelise Hutchison, Kate Philippson, Jillian Duggan & Coach Foughner (bottom row) Maurghen Miller, Kimberly Chan, Jessica Stratford, Sophie Titley, Christina Hyun, Min Kim & Alexa Molnar.

A Steely Sense of Calm

This year's team was a balanced group of seniors with a few talented Grade 10s. Megan Griffiths bravely tended the goal and was bolstered with a strong defensive unit of Annelise Hutchison, Christina Hyun, Georgia Lundy, Maurghen Miller, Alexa Molnar, and Erika Schultz.

The creative and ball-winning midfield was composed of Kirsten Campbell, Kimberly Chan, Mairi Horth, Min Kim, Jessica Stratford, and Captain Sophie Titley. The hard-working forward line of

Jill Duggan (Assistant Captain), Shelby Michaels, and Kate Philippson supplied the bulk of the scoring. Team manager Jenna Purdey provided yeowoman's service and was also able to play when called upon.

Highlights of the year were a second place finish in the mid-Island league followed by a strong showing at the north Island playoffs, leading to a spirited Island Championship display. A tournament at the University of Victoria midway through the season also gave the girls an opportunity to play teams from

the mainland and fine-tuned the team chemistry. A number of key games were decided in penalty shootouts through the season, with our girls exhibiting a steely calm by converting a high percentage from the penalty spot. At the ISA tournament, the girls also showed their characteristic determination which consistently allowed the team to be competitive in any match, no matter whom they faced.

Mr. Horth, Coach

Junior Girls Soccer

"To be a true player, you need to know how to play." – Shaggy



Junior Girls Soccer: (back row) Wendy Choi (Captain), Mairead McCormack, Bella Luke, Danica Marrs, Tessa Michaels, Hailey Toriglia, Madlen Anderson, Yuki Wilmerding & Mr. Collis (bottom row) Eryn White, Emily Rumball, Jacqueline Pigeon, Carin Agnew, Lexi Merriman, Sammy Johnston & Emilia Gibson.

Triple Crown

They say good things come in three: witness the Holy Trinity, or the Monongahela, Allegheny, and Ohio rivers, or this year's triple crown by the Junior Girls 1st XI: mid-Island tournament champions, mid-Island league champions, and ISA champions. I could dwell on the tenacity of the back three, or the gigantic spirit of our diminutive keeper, or our unflappable nerve during penalty-shoot-outs, or our two headed goals at the Islands, or

the golden gleam from our accumulated hardware, but I choose instead to look forward, not back. Mark my words, dear reader, and mark this page in your annual. Now, put this book down, and turn to the 2012 senior girls' soccer write-up. Did they go to Provincials? Did they turn heads? I think they did, and it started right here, right now. Team Captain Wendy Choi reminds you: Wave your flag, girls.

Mr. Collis, Coach

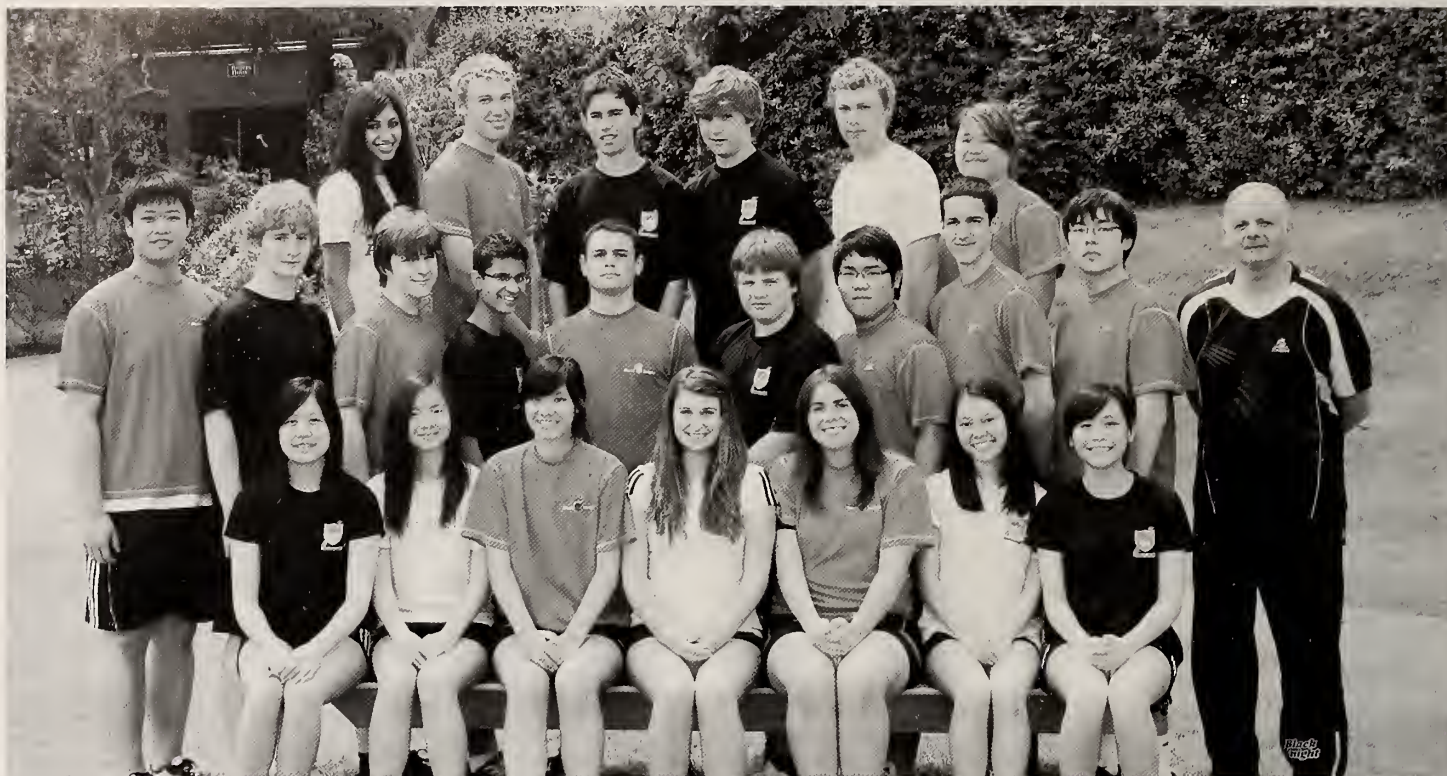




(top row) Tessa Michaels and Hailey Toriglia share a victory laugh; a happy bunch (next row) Sammy Johnston dribbles the ball; Mairread McCormack; a motivating team huddle (next row) the girls jog on the field with determination (bottom row) Jacqueline Pigeon & keeper Carin Agnew; Eryn White & Captain Wendi Choi.

Squash

"I find that squash is less frustrating than golf, less fickle than tennis." – John Hopkins



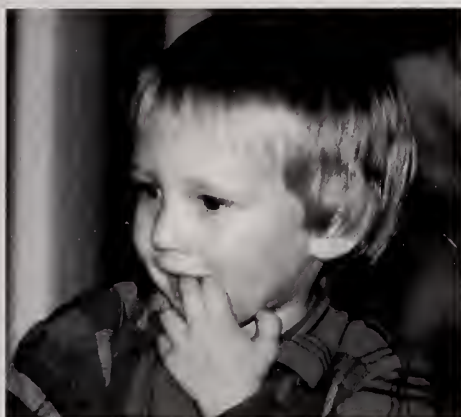
Squash: (top row) Navneet Lehal, Matt Cullimore, Elliot Hersant, Nick Wagener, Tyler Cullimore & Mabel Lo (middle row) Horace Chui, Jordan Robinson, Oliver Oxton, Yasyf Mohamedali, Nick Raffin, Travis Adzich, Rae Kim, Adam Sharpe, Scud Green & Mr. Verna (Coach) (bottom row) Lindsay Chan, Vicky Chiu, Tammy Chiu, Clara Duffy, Jacqueline Krysa, Sophia Lee & Pamela Wong.



(top row) Coach Verna embraces the gang; serve it up (above row) Kigen Ikeda; the troops are put through their paces.

Who's that baby?

I'm squishing up my baby bumblebee, won't my mommy be so proud of me?



Oh, the Good Ol' Days

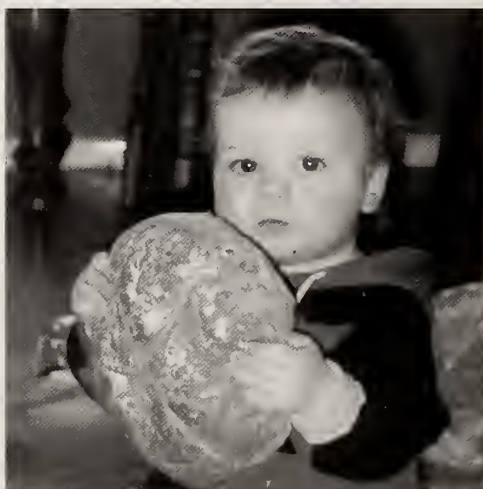
(top row) Addie Backer & Megan Griffiths; Alexander Buss (next row) Aron Zahradka; Christina Duke; Gina Lai & Tammy Chiu (third row) Lauren Purnell; Connor McGuigan (fourth row) Gigi Mondavi; Horace Chui; Cara Finkelstein.





Just As Cute Now, But Doubled in Size

(top row) Amy Harman;
Sophie Titley; Trevor
Mansfield (next row) Dana
Simard; Ben Coull; Alex Carr
(third row) Sol Milne; Mona
Maahn; Tanu Huff.



Closing 2010



Head of School's Address

Exerpts from the Head's Address – June 26, 2010

Today is one of celebration for our extended global Brentwood family, and some of you have travelled from all corners of the world to be here with us. *Wellkom, Willkommen, Hwaan Yiing, Aw Saw Oh Say Yo, Ee Rashio Ma Say, Bienvenidos, Bienvenu, Benvenuti*, welcome to you all.

The presentation of the Brentwood College graduation diplomas sets another milestone in the life journey of each member of our graduating class, and in each family's personal history. The journey at Brentwood to college and university is an odyssey of self-discovery with a world of possibilities to consider. Grade 12s – and, as often as not, their parents - need help. Lots of it. And at Brentwood we have the dream team: Director of University Counselling, Gerry Pennells, Rick Rodrigues, Tim Zenker and Gerri Wiens, supported by Dave McCarthy and Elizabeth Sakawsky – have patiently guided our graduates every complex, time consuming, and time sensitive step of the way.

For Mr. Pennells and his team, and our faculty and staff, our graduates are our purpose and our reward, our pride and joy. Each graduate deserves his or her moment in the sun. So, one by one, introduced by Mr. Pennells, each will come to the stage to receive his or her diploma. Our photographer will capture the Kodak moment of graduation, and it will be our pleasure to send you a copy as a parting gift – without an accompanying green chit!

Then, Scott Matheson, as President of the Old Brentonians Association, will present every graduate with an alumni pin, a passport to freedom, graduates, after 4.45pm today – and a symbolic reminder, we hope of the extended

global Brentwood family of whom you will always be a part.

On behalf of Grad President, Jenna Purdey, and faculty sponsor, Mrs. Beth Melhuish, I am delighted to announce that the Class of 2010 have continued a Graduating Class tradition first established by the Class of 2001, by raising funds throughout the year to endow a Class of 2010 bursary.

Graduates, the simple fact is that one fifth, one on five, of your class would not be here without the financial support so generously provided by faculty, staff, past and present parents and grandparents, alumni and friends of the school. You now join those Brentonians who understand the financial meaning of our school motto, *De Manu in Manum*. I can wax lyrical about passing the light of learning and civilization from hand to hand. You can laugh about my love of Latin, or the problem with having a torch as a mascot. But look around. Imagine your class without 22.8 of your friends.

As you make your way in the world, we hope that you will continue to include Brentwood in your annual giving to keep our school accessible to deserving students who could not, otherwise, afford to be here. For the Class of 2010 bursary you have funded this year, *De Manu in Manum*, thank you.

We now have a special guest speaker to provide his thoughts at graduation, as a parent and a distinguished alum. Thirty five years ago, Mayland McKimm was sitting, as his son Noah is today, as a Brentwood grad, about to leave the halls of Ellis House for the world beyond the Brentwood bubble. Nine years later, Mayland was called to the BC Bar, and appointed Queen's

Counsel in 2001. For over 25 years, he has litigated family and criminal cases at every level of Court in BC, as well as in the Provincial and Superior Court of Ontario and the Supreme Court of Canada.

Earlier this year at Careers Day, a student asked Mayland about the difference between a good lawyer and a bad lawyer. Mayland replied: "A bad lawyer can let a case drag out for several years. A good lawyer can make it last even longer. And when you get a group of great lawyers together for a photograph, all you have to do to make them smile for the camera, is just say, Fees!"

But a barrister who lists his favourite music on his Facebook site as Frank Zappa, Dizzy Gillespie, Bach and Handel can't be all bad. And a Dad who has Noah as a son must be someone worthy of our attention.

Graduates, in a few moments we will adjourn for lunch for your families and guests to mingle, take photographs and relax for an hour or so. In Italian opera, as you may know, it's not over till the lady of a certain gravitas sings. But I will spare you that. Instead, in tribute to you, I want to play the song which, to me, recaptures the magical mood of your Graduation celebration in May in Vancouver. Feel free to sing and wave.

Please join in congratulating the memorable Brentwood College Graduating Class of 2010.

**Andrea Pennells,
Head of School**

Parent Address to the Grads

June 26, 2010

It is my pleasure to address the graduating class of 2010 on behalf of all of the parents.

As parents we have watched you grow, watched you mature, watched you stumble and watched you excel. As parents we are all as different as are the one hundred and fourteen of you, we come from many countries, many beliefs and many political and economic backgrounds. But we all share a core value and that is our profound understanding of the importance of excellence in education.

We hope that you will continue to grow and reflect on the values that have been instilled here at Brentwood College. You have learned the importance of community, you have all lived together on this campus and survived with tolerance, understanding and caring for others.

Similarly, you have learned the importance and reward of service to the broader community through Charity Work Day. As parents, we understand that there is no goal more important, no reward more enriching than what we do for others. Keep those values, nourish those values and they will take you to fulfillment.

You have grown in an environment that demanded hard work and excellence. As you move on, it is now your challenge to sustain those values from within, we know that you understand what it takes to be what you want and do what you want: hard work. I can tell you that everyone who succeeds and earns the respect of others has at their core a passion for hard work.

As parents we have understood that life is about balance, that we thrive as citizens of the world when we

experience the world through many lenses. Brentwood College has shown you that to succeed, you need to tend not only your intellect, but also your aesthetic and athletic abilities. Keep these values wherever your careers take you, stay thoughtful, stay healthy, embrace the arts as an observer, but more importantly as a participant.

Finally, and most importantly you have been given the gift of critical thinking. This extraordinary group of teachers have pushed you to think outside the box, to challenge what you read or hear. As parents this is the value first among all. We want you never to accept without questioning, never do without understanding. Education never ends.

Congratulations to all of you. As parents we couldn't be prouder. Thank you.

Mayland KcKimm, Class of 1975,
father of Noah (2010)



To the Grads of 2010

(top row) Mr. Mayland
McKimm, Head of School,
Ms. Pennells; Board Chair,
Mr. Art Crooks (bottom row)
Valedictorian, Jon Dennis;
Head Prefect, Connie Wylie.



Head Prefect's Address

June 26, 2010

A few weeks ago, I was walking back to Mackenzie – my house – from the Bunch theatre after performing in the Concert for a Summer's Eve. The second half had begun, and I could hear the muted crashes of the rock band on the empty campus. The sun was just setting, and the sky was tainted with pinks, reds and oranges. Mt. Baker was stunning, perfectly detailed across the still waters. It was beautiful, and I was reminded of how lucky I have been to live with this view for the past five years.

The picture postcard vista is often taken for granted. Similarly we often take for granted all that Brentwood provides for us: three square meals a day, plus cookie break and prep snacks, laundry services, multiple sports and arts to choose from, all with expert guidance, the boarding experience, lifelong friendships, and the obvious of a good education with dedicated and enthusiastic teachers.

All of us sitting here today are extremely lucky: parents, you have produced the amazing specimens that crowd the back bleachers and the chairs beside me; they are a super-human species who are very effective at multi-tasking. They succeed academically, win provincial championships, play recreational badminton, volunteer, participate in fundraising events, eat, perform in local art shows and national concerts, sleep occasionally, and phone home somewhere in-between all this – although perhaps that doesn't happen as often as you would like! Be proud of your children, you are lucky to have such great kids.

Now to the kids, you on the bleachers, the teenagers, the troublemakers, the "young adults": Brentwood has so much to offer, and we are immensely lucky to be part of the global minority that

are given these opportunities; take advantage of them, relish in your time here, because before you know it, you will be in the position of all the grads, waving goodbye to your friends and surrogate family, and setting forth on a new, unguided journey where no one is there to remind you to wash your sheets or get your homework done. While your time here at Brentwood lasts, don't forget to look around you, appreciate what you have, everything from the new dining hall and student centre – which I am sure is going to make rainy second terms better, with fireside chats and cups of tea with monopoly games – to our sophisticated sports complex and, as I mentioned before, the view, which I am sure will be forever engrained in your memory as a part of Brentwood. There are people in this world who have never seen the ocean! And we get to live and learn right beside it.

However, for some of us, our time by the ocean is coming to an end. I am speaking of course, of the Grads. Today may be the last time some of you will gaze out from the plaza, a sea breeze tussling your hair, while you look across to the airport that will be flying many of you to your various destinies. Brentwood has forced us together, and together we have experienced the highs of third term slurpees and swimming, and the lows of Mr. Garveys bad jokes. I feel so lucky to have shared these times with you.

Finally: the teachers. Why, might you ask, are the teachers lucky? They are the ones who have to deal with all of us on a day-to-day basis, how could they possibly enjoy that? Well, to tell you the truth, I am not quite sure. But maybe it is because their pupils are bright and willing to learn, or because their fellow faculty are all amazing people. Whenever I walk to my first

morning class and see Mr. Allpress, Mr. Felix, and Mr. Johnston, standing on the plaza, smiling a good-morning to the students, or when I walk into Mack, and see Mrs. Flynn vacuuming the foyer because the student whose job it was that night needed to study for her exam, I know that these people truly care, and the fact that they are willing to give up their time for us – or, in the case of the six male staff members who donned fluffy pink tutu's and danced a ballet for us last week, their dignity – well I think it proves that they love their job.

This past Monday, the SEC had a wonderful Mexican themed dinner at Mrs. Pennells' house – our final gathering. After the last of the raspberry, custard and whipped cream topped brownie had been polished off, Mrs. Pennells posed us the question: "What would you change about Brentwood, and what would you keep the same?" Now, you may think that the students there would jump at the opportunity to express what should be changed about Brentwood – no Saturday classes! fewer sign-ins! ... later sign-ins! But in actuality, there were only a few thoughtful requests, and one joking – although still valid opinion – "not so much rain". In response to the second question – "What would you keep the same?" the answer was a unanimous *everything* – all the quirks, the people, the sense of community and support, all the rules and routines that make Brentwood what it is, they should stay, because without them, this place would be just another school, and none of us would be here today, celebrating all that we have achieved.

Connie Wylie,
Class of 2010

Valedictorian's Address

June 26, 2010

For those of you in the masses who are still awake, congratulations, and good afternoon. It is an honour to be chosen by my peers to stand here and represent this fantastic group of people: the graduating class of 2010. When my name came up as a candidate for valedictorian, I was doubtful of my ability to write a poignant epilogue to our high school years. Standing here in front of a thousand people, that uneasy feeling is beginning to return.

Today is the dreaded, anticipated, inevitable day. The day that seemed way too far away, back in Grade 8. The day my parents didn't believe was ever going to happen: the day we graduate from high school and 'officially' become adults. Although it is the beginning of a new saga in the book of our lives, we are also closing the pages of what has been an unforgettable chapter.

There are many reasons we are drawn to a school like Brentwood. Some come to learn a new language or to make the most of opportunities. Some are attracted by the prestige of the school or they have family ties. For those unlucky enough to live in Mill Bay, it's just the best school around. Parents put a lot of love and A LOT of money into deciding to send us away from home, and I can tell all of those loving parents now: it was one of the best choices you could have made for your child. And not just those who are graduating with enough metal on their lapels to build an Iron Man suit. My fellow grads are a source of inspiration to their peers, the younger students behind you in those horrendously uncomfortable bleachers, and every single person who has taken the time to know them. And that all stems from you, the parents. And for that, on behalf of everybody, I thank you. We owe you so much, more than we can yet begin to fathom.

I cannot say enough about the faculty of Brentwood. The teachers...care. They are there to introduce diamonds to the rough that is our curriculum, to rap us on the knuckles when we need it, to share a beer with at future reunions. At Brentwood there exists a very precarious balance between the old hands, the young guns, and Jordan Warner. All have unique teaching styles, individual traits that make them a pleasure to be brainwashed by. I have been lucky to have had such talented teachers who showed so much passion for their work and their students. Ditto for the houseparents. Our surrogate mothers and fathers, they may seem tough and unfriendly, but they're always there to catch us if we lose our footing. Then there are those who tend not to get the attention they deserve: the staff of the cafeteria, laundry, health centre, housekeeping, and maintenance. Despite all the complaining (and grudges held for being denied access through the golden gates of the Maeda Centre) they are always there, and they feed us well, as you can see. They are the elemental cogs that keep this place running.

Brentwood has changed a lot over my five years, and we as students continue to evolve with the ebb and flow of the school. We've grown (Alex Carr notwithstanding) both physically and emotionally, as we've gone through what may seem like inconsequential trials and tribulations that the Brentwood Bubble managed to exaggerate beyond proportion. The result of these experiences is a group of grads that is much wiser than when we drove through the school gates on that first day of orientation.

Though Darwin may not agree, the most common definition of evolution is 'the betterment in the inherited traits

of a population of organisms through successive generations'. Our Grade 9s seem to be doing their absolute best to try to dispel this theory. Keep up the fight kids; it's not as bad as it might seem now. 10s, I hope you enjoyed the year of zero responsibility because you're about to hit the big leagues. 11s, all I can say is cherish the time you have left with each other. During the hectic time of your senior year, you will not begin to notice the time flying by until June, then you will be sitting up here, willing to trade anything for another year together. There is a lot of potential in Grad 2011, make sure to realize it. To Grad 2010, despite the hiccups and shortage of "get togethers", it has been extraordinary; I hope every member of the class agrees. This year we have been blessed with, and I quote "the most dynamic head prefect in years" in Connie Wylie, and with Jenna Purdey, who Ms. Melhuish believes to be the best Grad President ever. These two have led the school; both did a fantastic job. Like them, there are others that stick out from the crowd in the public eye, hold titles and bear them well, but we are all part of an outstanding, enthralling group of people that will lead in the future. I see great things from this group of people as we all scamper on our own life paths, leaving our marks along the way. I wish all of my fellow grads the best, wherever they choose to go with their lives. At this point, we can only reminisce on the time we had together, and end this chapter with those memories. Thank you for allowing me to spend these years with you, and to everybody who dragged us through the tough times to reach this moment. Thank you all, and Goodbye, *Au Revoir, Auf Wiedersehen, Marhaba, Anyeonghi Gaseyo, Zai Jian, Ja mata ne,* and as we say in Italian, *Ciao*.

Jonathan Dennis,
Class of 2010

Internal Awards

Awards Presentation – June 14, 2010

ARTS AWARDS

Arts Colours are awarded at each grade level to a student who has consistently exhibited excellence in Arts in terms of performance, attitude and commitment. *Service Award Pin* is awarded to a student, usually but not always in Grade 12, who has contributed outstanding service in terms of selfless dedication and commitment. *Art Prizes* are awarded, usually at the senior level, to the most outstanding student in any Art, with respect to performance, or, in some activities, to service.

CREATIVE SCIENCE

Kenning Trophy: David Lawrence Ramirez, Michael Oh

DEBATING & SPEECH ARTS

Grade 9 Colours: Yasyf Mohamedali, Katie Radcliffe

Grade 10 Colours: Robin Jouini, Anastasia Kosteckyj, Ian MacDonald

Grade 11 Colours: Shannon Bailey, Maxwell Edwards

Grade 12 Colours: Tobi Marcinek

Service Pin: Danny Han

SHEILA SERUP SCHOLARSHIPS

These awards recognize the strongest creative writing students, at each grade level.

Grade 9: Katie Radcliffe

Grade 10: Katie Cullen

Grade 11: Nicole Robins

Grade 12: Zachary McCann-Armitage

PHOTOJOURNALISM

At this time we recognize the contribution of 'The Brentwood Blog' team in recording and portraying our campus life to the world. Megan Griffiths, Daniel Hilhorst, Anna Kosa, Sophia Lee, Mona Maahn, Tobi Marcinek, Caitlin Meyer, Sol Milne receive a binder of their work.

Grade 11: Daniel Hilhorst

Grade 12: Anna Kosa, Sophia Lee, Caitlin Meyer

Photojournalism Award: Daniel Hilhorst

YEARBOOK

Grade 11 Colours: Cara Smith

Grade 12 Colours: Mona Maahn, Erika Schultz

CAMERA ARTS

Traditional Photography

Grade 10 Colours: Jacqueline Agnew, Emma Backer, Emma Freeman, Meghan Grant

Grade 11 Colours: Shannon Bailey, Bronwyn Behm, Nicole Robins, Shelby Michaels

Grade 12 Colours: Matthew Greenwood, Mairi McGowan, Stephanie Ridenour

Digital Photography

Grade 11 Colours: Andrea Comerford, Eric De Paoli, Daniel Robinson, Rod Rodjanapiches

Grade 12 Colours: Justin Agnew, Michael De Paoli, Rae Kim

Morgan Laycock Memorial Prize for Nature Photography (B&W): Mona Maahn

Digital Video

Grade 12: Scud Green

COMPUTER AIDED DRAFTING & DESIGN

Grade 9 Colours: Eryn White

Grade 11 Colours: Rod Rodjanapiches, Terry Lau, Henryk Schmielau

CERAMICS

Grade 10 Colours: Emily Hindson

Grade 11 Colours: Simon Friderichs, Alexa Molnar, Stuart Wylie

Grade 12 Colours: Tammy Chiu, Horace Chui, Ben Coull, Megan Griffiths, Richard

Kim, Sophia Lee, Gage Malone, Noah McKimm

Service Pin: David Genest, Andrew Wheaton

The Peggy Elmes Award for Outstanding Contribution to Ceramics: Gage Malone

Helen Ormiston Smith Bowl for Outstanding Achievement: Ben Coull, Horace Chui

SCULPTURE

Grade 9 Colours: Jonathan Harris, Ian Stothart, Blaine Willick

Grade 10 Colours: Niall Carolan, Michael Greenwood, Annie Luke

Grade 11 Colours: Maurghen Miller, Cameron Sutherland

Grade 12 Colours: Richard Kim, Desmond Kong, Sang Hyun Lee, Zachary McCann-Armitage

Furbacher Hoh Sculpture Prize: Sang Hyun Lee

VISUAL ARTS

Grade 9 Colours: Jonathan Chapplow-Hansen, Gregory Hansen Katie Radcliffe

Grade 10 Colours: Emma Backer, Sophie Carr, Cameron Desloges, Beatrice Fletcher, Emma Horsfield, Alex Kearney, Cherrie Kwok

Grade 11 Colours: Dylan Johnston, Candice Kim, Lisa Kim, Min Kim, Albert Lin, Riaan Oosthuizen, Tara Vasvani

Grade 12 Colours: Ayla El-Moussa, Irene Hung, Sara Jackson, Marina Johnson, Zoe Lye, Trevor Mansfield, Andrew Tsang

Most Promising Commercial Artist: Andrew Tsang

Geri Leigh Award for Outstanding Achievement: Ayla El-Moussa

Artist of the Year: Zoe Lye

The Krysa Collection of Contemporary Brentonian Art 2010 Contributing Artists: Ayla El-Moussa – Arab Woman, Irene Hung – Landscape Painting & Yellow

Flowers, Zoe Lye – Peppers, Marina Johnson
– Cityscape

DANCE

Grade 9 Colours: Michelle Mazzarella

Grade 10 Colours: Sophie Carr, Hope King,
Sarah Moug, Cassandra Van Sickle

Grade 11 Colours: Paiton Brierley, Jazleen
Dada, Rachel Hummel, Chloe Leblanc

Grade 12 Colours: Noah McKimm,
Savannah Salas

*Old Brentonians Rose Bowl for Outstanding
Achievement:* Noah McKimm

MUSIC AWARDS

Rock Band

Grade 9 Colours: John Childs,
Samantha Johnston, Alexa Merriman

Grade 10 Colours: Ian Jonson,
Emily Rumball

Grade 11 Colours: Jon Harris

Grade 12 Colours: Conor Elmes, Ben Hatch,
Rachel Sorokin

Outstanding Rock Musician: Conor Elmes,
Ben Hatch

Jazz Band

Grade 10 Colours: Katie Cullen,
Charlotte Wilson

Grade 11 Colours: Stephen Clare,
Jon Harris

Grade 12 Colours: Conor Elmes,
Desmond Kong, Rianne Pater

Pops Orchestra

Grade 9 Colours: Damian Pawliuk, Jun Ha
Pyeon

Grade 10 Colours: Vicky Chiu, Danny Han,
Michael Oh, Angela Wu

Grade 11 Colours: Stephen Clare,
Sarah Matheson

Grade 12 Colours: Kevin K. Kim, Jacqueline
Krysa, Gina Lai

Service Pin: Mila Mayadas

Most Promising Junior Orchestra Member:
Damian Pawliuk

*Brentwood Rose Bowl for the Outstanding
Orchestra Member:* Kevin K. Kim,
Jacqueline Krysa

CHORAL MUSIC

Concert Choir

Grade 10 Colours: Maggie Davies,
Patrick Oh

Grade 11 Colours: Nicole Pezzoli, Nick Wai,
Shannon White, Rohan Youn

Grade 12 Colours: Alexander Buss

Vocal Jazz

Grade 10 Colours: Maggie Davies,
Hope King, Charlotte Wilson

Grade 11 Colours: Min Kim

Roly Bull Shield for the Outstanding Chorister:
Alexander Buss

Outstanding Jazz Vocalist: Maggie Davies,
Min Kim

*Robert Cooper Cup for the Musician of the
Year:* Gina Lai

ACTING & DRAMA

Grade 9 Colours: Jordan Charles, Alexa
Merriman

Grade 11 Colours: Sadie Caron, Rachel
Hummel, Abby Neufeld

Grade 12 Colours: Cara Finkelstein, Emily
Floren, Cody McCullough, Lauren Purnell,
Christopher Seemann, Riaan Smit

Maurice D. Young Trophy: Christopher
Seemann

THEATRE PRODUCTION

Grade 10 Colours: Taryn Ouellet

Grade 11 Colours: Ben Lin, Sean Liu, Jason
McCarthy, Nicole Robins, Calvin Wei

Grade 12 Colours: Zachary McCann-
Armitage, Krysta Stephen

*O' Born Trophy for Excellence in Technical
Theatre:* Nicole Robins

MUSICAL THEATRE

Grade 10 Colours: Hope King, Ian
MacDonald, Cassandra Van Sickle,
Charlotte Wilson

Grade 11 Colours: Jazleen Dada, Toby
Green, Daniel Hilhorst, Gavin Stephen

Grade 12 Colours: Alexander Carr, Haneé
Park, Savannah Salas, Dana Simard, Mark
Zhong

The Butterfield Cup for Musical Theatre:
Hope King, Daniel Hilhorst

*The Earnshaw Trophy for the Most Valuable
Contribution to the Performing Arts:*
Savannah Salas

DOGWOOD DISTRICT AUTHORITY AWARD WINNERS

The following Grade 12 students
were successful in winning provincial
scholarships known as the Dogwood
District Authority Awards. Paralleling the
provincial academic scholarships, these
awards are valued at \$1000.

Awarded for Excellence in Visual Arts:

Theatre Performance: Cara Finkelstein

Ceramics: Megan Griffiths

Visual Arts: Andrew Tsang

Awarded for Excellence in Applied Skills:

Computer Programming: Aron Zahradka

ACADEMIC AWARDS

In awarding Academic Colours, the
benchmark used, before exams, is 84% and
above. Should any other student in any
grade reach the required standing (80% and
above) after final examinations have been
written, additional awards will be made as
appropriate.

Junior Academic Colours Pin is awarded
to an Honours student in Grade 9 carrying a
superior academic average, and displaying a
sound academic attitude.

Grade 9 Junior Academic Colours: Zhi-
Yau Chen, Henry Cummings, Cameron
Forward, Austin Giles, Mariana Godin,
Gonzalez, Jonathan Harris, William
Lee, Timothy Liu, Michelle Mazzarella,
Jessie McIntosh, Amanda McLean, Yasyf
Mohamedali, Nicholas Ridenour, Paranat
Thirawattanawong, Gregg Hansen, Alexa
Merriman, Katie Radcliffe, Sara Sichertman,
Ian Stothart

Intermediate Academic Colours Pin is
awarded to an Honours student in Grade 10
or Grade 11 carrying a superior academic
average, and displaying a sound academic
attitude.

Grade 10 Intermediate Academic Colours:
Madlen Anderson, Martin Barakso, Niall

Carolan, Sophie Carr, Katie Cullen, Beatrice Fletcher, Emma Freeman, Meghan Grant, Mike Greenwood, Danny Han, Emma Horsfield, Ian Jonson, Robin Jouini, Jake Kantorowitz, Rachael Kelly, Belle Kim, Kevin B. Kim, Riley Kim, Tristan Kimberley, Anastasia Kosteckyj, Cherrie Kwok, Ross Laird, David Lawrence Ramirez, Brett Leighton, Ian MacDonald, Danica Marrs, Mairead McCormack, Sarah Moug, Michael Oh, Taryn Ouellet, Alex Park, Scott Park, Chan Seul Park, Charlotte Wilson, Chris Wong, Jackie Agnew, Lindsay Chan Thomas Cho, Maggie Davies, Ed Eom, Kyu Ho Lee, Claire Leighton, Nilson MacFarlane, Connor Martin, Hugh McCall, Michael McCrossan, Tessa Michaels, Patrick Oh, Oliver Oxtan, Anthony Savoie, Robert Scholtze, Carien Smit, Roman Sodermans, Elizabeth White, Lisa Winkler, Angela Wu

Grade 11 Intermediate Academic Colours: Shannon Bailey, Channing Brown, Sadie Caron, Jenny Cha, Stephen Clare, Clara Duffy, Simon Friderichs, Owen Gilbert, Daniel Hilhorst, Rachel Hummel, Christina Hyun, Min Kim, Jack Kornfeld, Sydney Lamont, Morgan Langer, Albert Lin, Alexander Lukas, Kirsty Macdonald, Sarah Matheson, Erica Mayer, Shelby Michaels, John Ouyang, Kate Philippson, Lucy Ren, Megan Robichaud, Nicole Robins, Daniel Robinson, Rod Rodjanapiches, Indré Semogas, Gavin Stephen, Stuart Wylie, Pamela Wong, Kathy Yau, Katrina Carlton, Jazleen Dada, Michael Freeman, Sean Hacking, Deirdre Huestis, Emily Johnston, Michael Kennedy, Lisa Kim, Chloe Leblanc, Caitlyn Pedersen, Lalit Srivisarvacha, Tara Vasvani, Nick Wai

Senior Academic Colours Pin is awarded to an Honours student in Grade 12 carrying a superior academic average, and displaying a sound academic attitude.

Grade 12 Senior Academic Colours: Taylor Adams, Adelaide Backer, Kirsten Campbell, Alexander Carr, Horace Chui, Michael De Paoli, Jonathan Dennis, Krista Fenniak, Emily Floren, Landon Goold, Megan Griffiths, Dillon Horth, Irene Hung, Marina Johnson, Kevin (K) Kim, Rae Hyung Kim, Desmond Kong, Anna Kosa, Adryon Kozel, Sophia Lee, Zoe Lye, Evan Marback, Zachary McCann-Armitage, Mairi McGowan, Caitlin Meyer, Jared Pon, Nicholas Raffin, Stephanie Ridenour,

Brendan Rumball, Savannah Salas, Dana Simard, Sophie Titley, Connie Wylie, Aron Zahradka, Mark Zhong, Horace Chui, Sarah Hughes, Cassidy Johnston, Gina Lai, Mona Maahn, Tobi Marcinek, Noah McKimm, Andrew Wheaton, Natasha Woods

ATHLETIC AWARDS

Athletic Colours are awarded to a student who has consistently exhibited excellence in a sport in terms of performance, attitude and sportsmanship. *Service Award Pin* is awarded to a student, usually but not always in Grade 12, who has contributed outstanding service in terms of sportsmanship, spirit and helpfulness.

GOLF

Grade 10 Colours: Niall Carolan

Grade 11 Colours: Kirsty Macdonald

Grade 12 Colours: Krista Fenniak

OUTDOOR PURSUITS

Grade 10 Colours: Cameron Desloges, Lisa Winkler

Grade 11 Colours: Eric De Paoli, Maxwell Edwards, Sarah Matheson, Cameron Sutherland

Grade 12 Colours: Zachary McCann-Armitage, Danielle Touche, Aron Zahradka

Service Pin: Dana Simard

Outdoor Pursuits Award for the Student who Best Exemplifies the Spirit of the Outdoors: Aron Zahradka

ROWING

Grade 9 Colours: Nicholas Ridenour

Grade 10 Colours: Martin Barakso, Ryan Cooley, Tristan Kimberley, Anastasia Kosteckyj, Malindi Vos

Grade 11 Colours: Andrew Crowley, Deirdre Huestis, Cameron York, Erin Young

Grade 12 Colours: Adelaide Backer, Alexander Carr, Benjamin Coull, Adam Galbraith, Dillon Horth, Evan Marback, Connor McGuigan, Stephanie Ridenour, Jordan Wille

Biscoe Award for Outstanding Contribution to Rowing: Matthew Cullimore, Tyler Cullimore, Noud Huis in 't Veld

GIRLS RUGBY

Grade 10 Colours: Tyler Currie, Emma Freeman, Nicole Sparrow

Grade 11 Colours: Andrea Comerford, Martina Edney, Virginia Reynolds, Danielle Robb

Grade 12 Colours: Crystal Lockhart, Emily Wolff

Service Pin: Christina Duke, Hanee Park, Rianne Pater

Burrows Cup for Outstanding Contribution to Girls Rugby: Emily Wolff

BOYS RUGBY

Grade 10 Colours: Jake Kantorowitz, Ian Mitchell

Grade 11 Colours: Wesley Desjardins

Service Pin: Matthew Greenwood

Ivor Ford Award: Calvin Simpson

The Mackenzie Boots: Jake Kantorowitz

Cooke Cup for Contribution to the Rugby Club: Nicholas Chapin

SOCCER

Grade 9 Colours: Alexa Merriman

Grade 10 Colours: Mairi Horth, Georgia Lundy, Mairead McCormack

Grade 11 Colours: Shelby Michaels, Kate Philippson

Grade 12 Colours: Kirsten Campbell, Megan Griffiths, Sophie Titley

Service Pin: Jenna Purdey

TENNIS

Grade 9 Colours: Daniel Amodio Giombini, Joshua Flicker, Amanda McLean, Parant Thirawattanawong

Grade 10 Colours: Kenzie Boddy, Warren Chan, Rachael Kelly, Katie Cullen

Grade 11 Colours: Johnathon Beckett, Kirsty Macdonald, Nicole Pezzoli, Indré Semogas, Connor Sommerville, Tara Vasvani

Grade 12 Colours: Alexander Buss, Ben Hatch, Kevin K. Kim

Service Pin: Richard Kim

Junior Girls Singles, The Porter Cup: Katie Cullen

Senior Girls Singles, The Porter Cup: Kirsty Macdonald

Junior Boys Singles, The Angus Cup: Paranat Thirawattanawong

Senior Boys Singles, The Angus Cup: Michael Kennedy

Top Junior Boy Athlete: Brett Leighton

Top Senior Girl Athlete: Danielle Robb

Top Senior Boy Athlete: James Lundy

Interhouse Track & Field Trophy: Privett House

scholarships known as the Dogwood District Authority Awards. Paralleling the provincial academic scholarships, these awards are valued at \$1000.

Awarded for excellence in Physical Activity & Sports: Ben Coull & Dillon Horth for Leadership in Health & Physical Activity

INTERHOUSE TRACK MEET

Top Junior Girl Athlete: Mairi Horth

DOGWOOD DISTRICT AUTHORITY AWARD WINNERS

The following Grade 12 students were successful in winning provincial



(above) Fine Arts Award Winners (below) Athletic Awards Winners.



Academic Awards

Awards Presentation – June 26, 2010

BUSINESS & INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

21st Century Studies 9

Winner: Alexa Merriman
Runner-Up: Nicholas Ridenour

Marketing 11

Winner: Niall Carolan
Runner-Up: Sophie Carr

Computer Science 11

Winner: Brett Leighton
Runner-Up: Aron Zahradka

Kathy Staples Award for Entrepreneurship 12

Winner: Caitlyn Pedersen
Runner-Up: Eric De Paoli

Financial Accounting 12

Winner: Matthew Greenwood
Runner-Up: Dave Genest

Economics 12

Winner: Alex Carr
Runner-Up: Landon Goold

MATHEMATICS

Mathematics 9

Winner: Paranat
Thirawattanawong
Runner-Up: Nicholas Ridenour

Mathematics 10

Winner: Michael Oh
Runner-Up: Ed Eom

Mathematics 11

Winner: Stuart Wylie
Runner-Up: Albert Lin

Mathematics 12

Winner: Alex Carr
Runner-Up: Sophia Lee

Calculus 12

Winner: Dana Simard
Runner-Up: Jenny Cha

Hugh Brackenbury Plate for a student who has demonstrated excellence in external Mathematics competitions. In memory of Hugh Brackenbury, a master teacher, a dedicated colleague, and a true gentleman.

Winner: Kevin K. Kim

ENGLISH

English 9

Winner: Yasyf Mohamedali
Runner-Up: Amanda McLean

English 10

Winner: Cherrie Kwok
Runner-Up: Rachael Kelly

English 11

Winner: Sarah Matheson
Runner-Up: Indré Semogas

Florence Scott Award for Creative Writing

Winner: Anna Kosa
Runner-Up: Mairi McGowan

Arthur Privett Award for excellence in English 12

Winner: Adryon Kozel
Runner-Up: Caitlin Meyer

Ruth Bull Award for outstanding achievement in English Literature 12

Winners: Megan Griffiths &
Adelaide Backer
Runner-Up: Stephen Clare

MODERN LANGUAGES

French 9

Winner: Mariana Godin Gonzalez
Runner-Up: Nicholas Ridenour

Spanish 9

Winner: Rachael Kelly
Runner-Up: Sara Sicherman

French 10

Winner: Robert Scholtze
Runner-Up: Anastasia Kosteckyj

Spanish 10

Winner: Ian Jonson
Runner-Up: Carien Smit

French 11

Winner: Sadie Caron
Runner-Up: Nicole Pezzoli

Spanish 11

Winner: Jenny Cha
Runner-Up: Rohan Youn

French 12

Winner: Emma Horsfield
Runner-Up: Charlotte Wilson

Spanish 12

Winner: Jack Kornfeld
Runner-Up: Adelaide Backer

SOCIAL STUDIES

Social Studies 9

Winner: Amanda McLean
Runner-Up: Zhi-Yau Chen

Social Studies 10

Winners: Martin Barakso &
Ian MacDonald
Runner-Up: Niall Carolan

Social Studies 11

Winners: Simon Friderichs &
Shannon Bailey
Runner-Up: Kirsty MacDonald

Global Studies 11

Winner: Charlotte Wilson
Runner-Up: Anastasia Kosteckyj

Art History 11

Winner: Michael Greenwood
Runner-Up: Meghan Grant

Art History 12

Winner: Adryon Kozel
Runner-Up: Ayla El-Moussa

Music Theory 12

Winner: Michael Oh
Runner-Up: Vicky Chiu

Geography 12

Winner: Stephanie Ridenour
Runner-Up: Megan Griffiths

Human Geography 12

Winner: Irene Hung
Runner-Up: Kirsten Campbell

Comparative Government & Politics 12

Winner: Zoe Lye
Runner-Up: Zachary McCann-Armitage

The Nicholas R.B. Prowse Prize for World History 12

Winner: Zoe Lye
Runner-Up: Dana Simard

SCIENCE

Science 9

Winner: Yasyf Mohamedali
Runner-Up: Timothy Liu

Science 10

Winner: Martin Barakso
Runner-Up: Ross Laird

Science & Ethics 11

Winners: Ian MacDonald & Cherrie Kwok
Runner-Up: Katie Cullen

Earth Science 11

Winner: Emma Horsfield
Runner-Up: Jake Kantorowitz

Chemistry 11

Winner: Alexander Lukas
Runner-Up: Stuart Wylie

Biology 11

Winner: Jenny Cha
Runner-Up: Daniel Hilhorst

Physics 11

Winner: Stuart Wylie
Runner-Up: Alexander Lukas

Environmental Science 12

Winner: Connie Wylie
Runner-Up: Zachary McCann-Armitage

Psychology 12

Winner: Mairi McGowan
Runner-Up: Rod Rodjanapiches

Chemistry 12

Winner: Sophia Lee
Runner-Up: Aron Zahradka

Geology 12

Winner: Nick Wai
Runner-Up: Eric Jackson

Physics 12

Winner: Kevin K. Kim
Runner-Up: Aron Zahradka

The Gerry Pennells Prize for Biology 12

Winner: Dana Simard
Runner-Up: Aron Zahradka

Science Council of BC for the leading science graduate.

Winner: Dana Simard

Andrew Rahme Memorial Award (Scholarship) – For a graduate who has made a firm commitment to a career in Engineering and whose aptitudes and abilities include a flair for Applied Science study. An engineering scholarship given by Diana Rahme in loving memory of her son, Andrew.

Winner: Aron Zahradka

SCHOLARSHIPS

Passport to Education: These awards are made primarily on academic results and are available to Canadian citizens to be applied to tuition costs.

Grade 10 (11 awards of \$250): Martin Barakso, Sophie Carr, Katie Cullen, Rachael Kelly, Ian MacDonald, Mairead McCormack, Sarah Moug, Michael Oh, Taryn Ouellet, Charlotte Wilson, Chris Wong.

Grade 11 (12 awards of \$250): Shannon Bailey, Sadie Caron, Stephen Clare, Daniel Hilhorst, Sydney Lamont, Alexander Lukas, Sarah Matheson, John Ouyang, Kate Philippson, Nicole Robins, Indré Semogas, Stuart Wylie.

Grade 12 (12 awards of \$500): Adelaide Backer, Alexander Carr, Dillon Horth, Kevin K. Kim, Desmond Kong, Sophia Lee, Zachary McCann-Armitage, Stephanie Ridenour, Dana Simard, Connie Wylie, Aron Zahradka, Mark Zhong.

Awards below are presented by Mrs. Mary-Jane Crooks and Mr. Art Crooks.



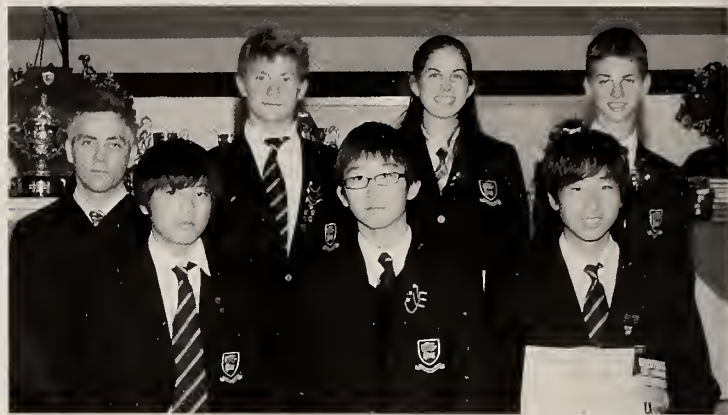
BUSINESS & INFO TECHNOLOGY AWARDS



SCIENCE AWARDS



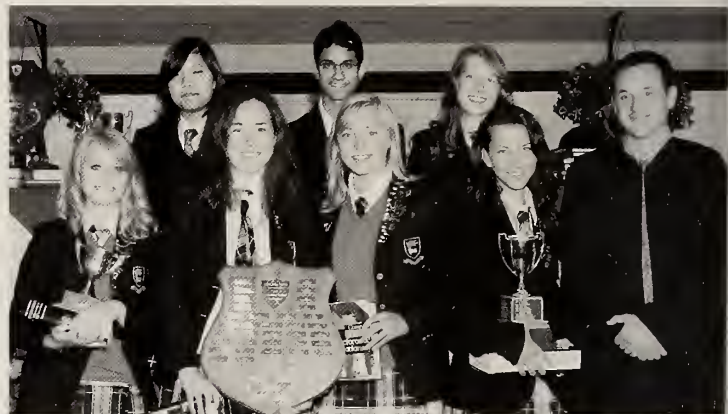
SOCIAL STUDIES AWARDS



MATHEMATICS AWARDS



MODERN LANGUAGE AWARDS



ENGLISH AWARDS



MARTIN BARAKSO
MACKENZIE AWARD



DANIEL HILHORST & INDRĖ SEMOGAS
THE EYTON FAMILY AWARD



PAITON BRIERLEY
PAUL LOVE MEMORIAL AWARD



ZACHARY MCCANN-ARMITAGE & NOAH MCKIMM
MICHAEL IPATOWICZ MEMORIAL AWARD



CASSIDY JOHNSTON & ERIKA SCHULTZ
KATHLEEN BRYAN MEMORIAL AWARD



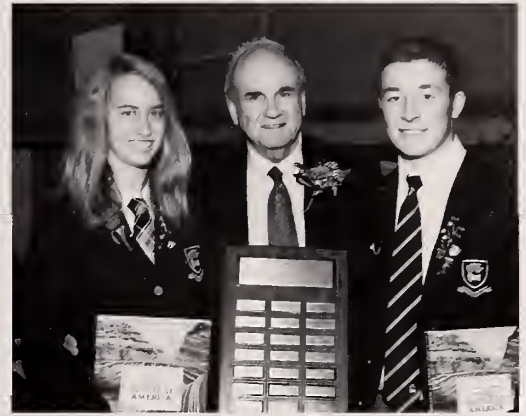
SAVANNAH SALAS
GEORGE KILLY AWARD



KRISTA FENNIK & BEN COULL
KEN CREE MEMORIAL AWARD



CONNIE WYLIE
GRADUATES' AWARD



EMILY WOLFF & CODY MCCULLOUGH
CALLIN FAMILY AWARD



RIANNE PATER & TOBI MARCINEK
BRUCE M. HICKS AWARD



KEVIN K. KIM & HORACE CHUI
PEYTON TROPHY



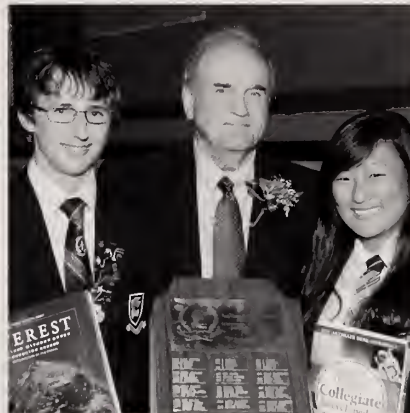
GINA LAI & JENNA PURDEY
POWELL CUP



ALEX CARR
THE BRENTONIAN SHIELD



DANA SIMARD
BUTCHART TROPHY



ARON ZAHRADKA & HANEE PARK
MARY BROOKS LAW AWARD



DESMOND KONG & ZOE LYE
THE T. GIL BUNCH CUP



NICHOLAS RAFFIN & MATTHEW GREENWOOD
THE HOLMES CUP



ADELAIDE BACKER & DILLON NORTH
THE YARROW SHIELD



CONNIE WYLIE
APPLETON TROPHY

Special Awards

Awards Presentation – June 26, 2010

HOGAN MEMORIAL SHIELD

For a Grade 9 student whose citizenship is unquestionable and whose leadership potential is couched within a positive personality.

Winner: Alexa Merriman

Runner-Up: Paranat Thirawattanawong

DAVIS AWARD

For a Grade 9 student whose impressive academic effort is complemented by a strong co-curricular contribution.

Winner: Nicholas Ridenour

Runner-Up: Jordan Charles

BRENTWOOD TROPHY

For a Grade 10 student with an outstanding degree of selflessness indicated by a strong desire to serve the community and the school as a whole.

Winner: Ian Macdonald

Runners-Up: Charlotte Wilson, Sophie Carr

MACKENZIE AWARD

For the superior academic student of the Junior School.

Winner: Martin Barakso

Runner-Up: Rachael Kelly

THE EYTON FAMILY AWARD

(Scholarship) Established by Lynn Eyton, Chairman of the Board of Governors 1996-2001. For the Grade 11 student who shows integrity, initiative and an appreciation for the opportunities provided by the Brentwood College tri-partite programme.

Winners: Daniel Hilhorst, Indré Semogas

Runners-Up: Nicole Robins, Gavin Stephen

PAUL LOVE MEMORIAL AWARD

(Scholarship: a *krugerrand* from South Africa) For a Grade 11 student whose creative energy and individuality are underpinned by a strong sense of community. Given by his parents, Tom and Shayna, in loving memory of their son Paul, a spontaneous free spirit, whose good nature and lively humour brightened the lives of his family and friends.

Winner: Paiton Brierley

Runners-Up: Kirsty Macdonald, Simon Friderichs

MICHAEL IPATOWICZ MEMORIAL AWARD

For a male graduate who has attended Brentwood for at least three years, and who carries a courageous spirit of adventure through a wide range of interests and activities. He is an individual who combines a strong self-belief with a touch of daring while striving for perfection. The rubric is captured in the phrase, "Believe in yourself."

Winners: Zachary McCann-Armitage, Noah McKimm

Runners-Up: Aron Zahradka, Christopher Seemann

KATHLEEN BRYAN MEMORIAL AWARD

(Scholarship) For a female graduate who, in her response to Brentwood, ultimately demonstrated a respect for the feeling that close meaningful personal relationships formed the basis for growth and development through our programme. Given by Katherine Bryan, Class of 1982, in loving memory of her mother, Kathleen.

Winners: Erika Schultz, Cassidy Johnston

Runners-Up: Sophie Titley, Danielle Touche

GEORGE KILLY AWARD

(Scholarship) For the outstanding artist whose aesthetic sensibility inspires others. In honour of George Killy (Class of 1964), visionary patron of the Bunch Centre for the Performing Arts and Chair Emeritus of the Vancouver Art Gallery.

Winner: Savannah Salas

Runners-Up: Ayla El-Moussa, Conor Elmes

KEN CREER MEMORIAL AWARD

(Scholarship) For the outstanding athlete whose endeavour inspires others. Given by Dr. Kenna Creer Manos in memory of her father, Ken Creer, the first student to be officially enrolled at Brentwood College in 1923.

Winners: Ben Coull, Krista Fenniak

Runners-Up: James Lundy, Megan Griffiths

GRADUATES AWARD

(Scholarship) For a graduate who is held in high regard by the other members of the senior class, not so much for any outstanding accomplishments though there may be many, but rather for the quiet but courageous manner in which he or she has reached out and embraced wholeheartedly any and every challenge.

Winner: Connie Wylie

CALLIN FAMILY AWARD

For the male and female graduates who are loyal, enthusiastic, buoyant citizens, caring of the community and keen to do well academically, athletically and artistically.

Winners: Emily Wolff, Cody McCullough
Runners-Up: Jonathan Dennis, Giovanna Mondavi

BRUCE M. HICKS PUBLIC SERVICE AWARD

For a student who, through his or her action, has done the most "to ameliorate the conditions of disadvantaged individuals or groups" (Canadian Charter of Rights).

Winners: Rianne Pater, Tobi Marcinek
Runner-Up: Hanee Park

PEYTON TROPHY

For an outstanding citizen in recognition of a strong contribution to both Athletics and Arts.

Winners: Horace Chui, Kevin K. Kim
Runner-Up: Alexander Buss, Ben Hatch

POWELL CUP

For senior citizenship, recognizing a student with an outstanding degree of selflessness indicated by a strong desire to serve the community and the school as a whole.

Winners: Gina Lai, Jenna Purdey
Runners-Up: Mark Zhong, Sophia Lee

THE BRENTONIAN SHIELD

For the graduate who has done the most to encourage a love of scholarship, through either personal attitude and achievement or assistance to others.

Winner: Alex Carr
Runners-Up: Aron Zahradka, Dana Simard

BUTCHART TROPHY

For the Dux, the leading academic student of the Senior School.

Winner: Dana Simard
Runners-Up: Alex Carr, Aron Zahradka

MARY BROOKS LAW AWARD

For the graduate who shows "promise, strength of character and personality".

Winners: Aron Zahradka, Hanee Park
Runner-Up: Mona Maahn

THE T. GIL BUNCH CUP

Presented originally by the Rogers family in memory of Forrest Rogers, Class of 1934, Governor 1961-1972, Board Chair 1962-1971. For the graduate who displays, in addition to scholastic and artistic excellence, stability and strength of character together with a willingness to serve.

Winners: Desmond Kong, Zoe Lye

THE HOLMES CUP

Presented, *de manu in manum*, by the Holmes family in memory of Major Cuthbert Holmes, co-founder of Brentwood College, and Governor 1923-1948, and his son, Pip Holmes, Class of 1941 and Governor 1971-2007. For the graduate whose outstanding citizenship exemplifies care for the school and the wider community.

Winners: Matthew Greenwood, Nicholas Raffin

THE YARROW SHIELD

For the graduate who displays, in addition to scholastic and athletic excellence, stability and strength of character together with a willingness to serve.

Winners: Adelaide Backer, Dillon Horth

APPLETON TROPHY

For senior leadership, recognizing outstanding strength in leadership and the ability to organize intelligently, together with a personal charisma which attracts others to follow his or her example.

Winner: Connie Wylie



ALEXA MERRIMAN
HOGAN MEMORIAL SHIELD



NICHOLAS RIDENOUR
DAVIS AWARD



IAN MACDONALD
BRENTWOOD TROPHY

In Memory of Bob Dallin

(1946-2009)

The Brentwood community was saddened by the passing of our talented and good-natured boatman, Bob Dallin, on November 9th, 2009. Robert Aitken (Bob) Dallin, born 1946, was diagnosed with cancer in July and travelled his short journey with dignity and grace, always positive. Mr. Dallin leaves behind the love of his life, Bernice, daughter Kate, son David, step-son Brad, step-daughter Jenny, six grandsons, and sisters Fran and Nan.

After his family, Bob's next love was the ocean and all manner of craft which put out to sea. Bob dedicated his life to the navy as a stoker and later to the Sea Cadets. His new career at Brentwood College became the "best

job ever". The boathouse can be a place of intense competitive stressors; Bob brought calm perspective and diligent service to the athletes, coaches and delicate equipment in his care. Though originally a sailor, he quickly learned the ins and outs of rowing's long, pointy shells and that the club's competitive success was always built on a foundation of the best maintained equipment. Bob's strong relationships of mutual respect and admiration with the members of the boathouse was the product of his genuine interest in the character development of our students.

It is some comfort to know that after 40 years of service with the navy, Bob lived out his last years of retirement

as he chose. He loved life, the ocean competitive sailing, especially on Ooga Chacka, golfing, curling, being Santa and dancing, especially the jive, thanks to his three sisters.

Bob enjoyed spending time at home with his family, and at the work he loved to do with his extended Brentwood family on the waterfront and in the Boathouse. Bob earned the respect, admiration and affection of all who knew him. He will be greatly missed. Our hearts reach out with deepest sympathy to Bernice, their family, and all who grieve Bob's untimely passing.



(above) Bob Dallin with the Maintenance Crew in 2008 (at right) Bob at home in the Boathouse.



The Canadian

MACLEAN'S
Friesens
The Yearbook Company

2009
2010

Memory Capsule



World

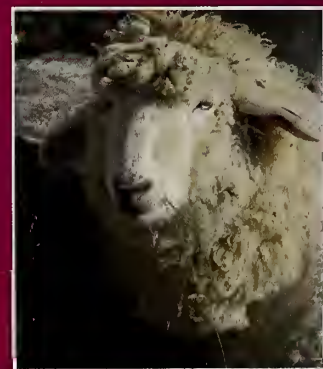


▲ **HAITI'S DISASTER TOUCHED US ALL.** It lasted just 35 seconds, but the 7.0-magnitude earthquake that shook Haiti on Jan. 12, killed an estimated 230,000 and injured another 300,000. It left a million people homeless, and destroyed government buildings, hospitals, schools and the National Cathedral (top) in Port-au-Prince, the capital city. Amid the immediate chaos, international aid and rescue efforts began to pour in, bringing troops armed with supplies and medical assistance. It will take years to rebuild this nation, the poorest in the Western hemisphere, but the world opened its heart and its wallet in the face of the devastation. Contributions and commitments totalling more than \$2 billion will go a long way to get Haiti back on its feet.

(Carolyn Cole/Los Angeles Times/MCT) (Jean-Luc Luyssen/ABACA/PRESS.COM)

► **LESSON LEARNED.** Elementary school kids in Britain took part in an agricultural project to discover where food comes from by studying all aspects of farm life. They raised lambs (like the one pictured right) and named one of them Marcus. Then, over the objections of parents and animal rights activists, the kids voted 13 to one to send Marcus to slaughter to earn money for the next part of the course: raising pigs. By pressing ahead with their decision, these kids learned about the full cycle of food production and insisted that no one was going to pull the wool over their eyes.

(iStockphoto)



▼ **NEW KIDS ON THE BLOCK.** The young Obama family energized Washington and captivated the world from the minute they moved into the White House. People were intrigued by Michelle creating a vegetable garden on the historic grounds and Barack's enthusiasm for going out for burger lunches. While the Obamas tried to keep the lives of their girls (Malia, left, and Sasha with their parents below) as

normal as possible, they did allow their children to tag along on foreign tours. Not every kid gets to brag that they had tea with the Queen of England!

(Olivier Doullery/Abaca Press/MCT)



► **GREEN FOR GOOD.** Thousands of Iranians, decked out in the opposition colour of green, took to the streets after Mahmoud Ahmadinejad was re-elected president of the Islamic republic by a suspiciously wide margin. When Tehran banned foreign media from attending the demonstrations, opposition supporters turned to cellphones, Twitter, Facebook and virtually every other form of social media to spread news about their activities throughout the world. Now every repressive regime has to worry not only about political opponents, but ordinary citizens armed with "weapons" of mass communications.

(BEHNAH/PARSPH/ABACA PRESS/MCT)





▲ **NATURE'S POWER.** The volcano under Iceland's Eyjafjallajökull glacier erupted on April 14 when a massive explosion sent a dangerous cloud of volcanic ash drifting across much of Europe. Since glass particles trapped within the ash cloud can destroy aircraft engines, aviation authorities quickly grounded virtually all flights on the continent, stranding thousands of passengers. Ominously, everyone waiting for the volcano to quieten down was aware that the last time it erupted, in 1821, Eyjafjallajökull continued belching noxious plumes for two years.



▲ **ERR, HAPPY BIRTHDAY!** China's Communist party was determined that nothing interfere with a massive party to mark the 60th anniversary of the 1949 revolution that brought it to power. In addition to the usual parades and fireworks, the regime pumped billions into the economy to keep workers employed, tossed dissidents who could disrupt the party in prison and cracked down on protests by restive ethnic minorities like the Tibetans and Uighurs. Then, while the Asian power barrelled its way through the Great Recession, experts blew out the party cake's candles by warning that China's real estate sector was dangerously overheated. (AP PHOTO/VINCENT THIAN)

► FIRST THE BANKS, THEN THE COUNTRIES.

After nations around the world spent billions to stabilize the banking system, those countries' balance sheets became a new source of worry. Many countries spent wildly during the good times and racked up staggering debts. Then, as the recession hit, their national accounts went from bad to worse and soon many were drowning in red ink. One of the most spectacular failures was Dubai, an emirate in the Middle East. Just before it opened its latest extravagance, the world's largest building, it was forced to suspend payment on its \$60-billion debt. Its stock market crashed. Concerns that larger, wealthier nations like Greece, Spain and Britain could go the way of Dubai are keeping financiers around the world up at night, as they wonder where the next crisis may hit. (Stockphoto)



► **A SHOT THAT SAVED THE WORLD.** Late last year, health officials were bracing for a deadly crisis to sweep the globe. Scientists raced to create a vaccine that could be used to fight off H1N1, the flu that many feared would kill tens of thousands of people. Fortunately, the race was won, and a massive inoculation campaign spared most of us from getting ill. Still, H1N1 did kill about 17,000 people worldwide, and the virus may still linger among us, which makes rolling up your sleeve to get next season's shot a top priority. (THE CANADIAN PRESS/Pawel Dwulit)

▼ **UNBURIED TREASURE.** Prowling around a friend's farmland in Staffordshire, England, with a metal detector last summer, Terry Herbert stumbled upon what has been described as the largest Anglo-Saxon treasure ever discovered. The massive collection of 1,500 pieces, dating from the seventh century, includes gold and silver crosses, sword decorations and other items, some of which are shown here. Experts have valued the hoard at \$5 million, which will be shared between the treasure hunter and the landowner.

(AP Photo/Kirsty Wigglesworth)



Canada

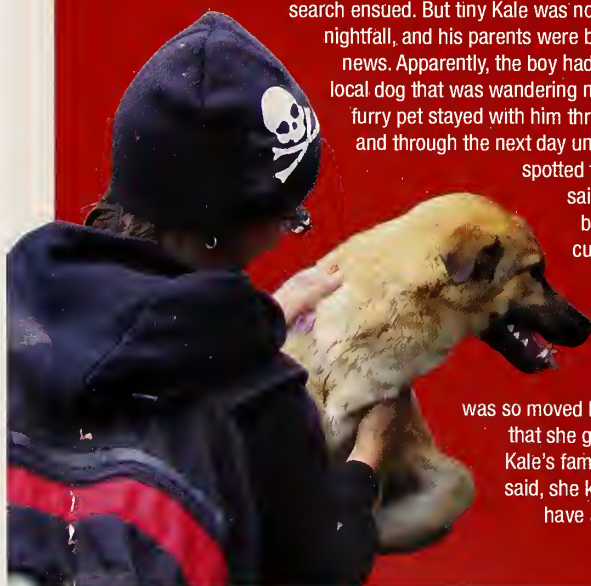


◀ **GOLDEN GAMES.** National pride spilled over in February as Canada hosted what many are claiming to be the best Olympic Games ever. From the dazzling opening ceremony—where 16-year-old Montrealer Nikki Yanofsky (above, on stage) belted out the national anthem—to the rollicking carnival atmosphere on the streets of Vancouver and our highest medal count ever for a Winter Olympics, it was a proud moment for Canadians. Everyone seemed to embrace a new patriotism, waving flags and dreaming big. There was a strong demand for everything Olympic: Yanofsky's rendition of the CTV Olympic broadcast theme, *I Believe*, quickly rose to No.1 on Canada's Hot 100 and became the top song on iTunes Canada.

(AP Photo/David J. Phillip) (THE CANADIAN PRESS/Graham Hughes)

▼ **THIS MUTT IS A HERO.** When a two-year-old toddler wandered away from his family's campsite into the Yukon bush last September, a frantic search ensued. But tiny Kale was not found before nightfall, and his parents were bracing for bad news. Apparently, the boy had trailed after a local dog that was wandering nearby, and the furry pet stayed with him through the night and through the next day until a helicopter spotted the pair. Police said it's likely the boy survived by cuddling up with the mutt to keep warm through the night. Koda's owner was so moved by the incident that she gave the dog to Kale's family, where, she said, she knew he would have a loving home.

(Micheal Pealow)



▼ **LIPS WERE SEALED.** Governor General Michaëlle Jean (below) made a gesture of solidarity with Canada's seal hunters last year when she ate a piece of the animal's raw heart during a community festival in Rankin Inlet, Nunavut. While some found the vice-regal nibble to be in bad taste, others have since followed her lead. In March, seal meat appeared on the menu at the Parliamentary Restaurant in Ottawa for the first time in history. But despite our politicians' efforts to put their mouths where the money is, the European Union pressed ahead with a ban on the import of seal products.

(THE CANADIAN PRESS/Sean Kilpatrick)





◀ RESCUE ON THE HIGH SEAS.

Students, teachers and crew aboard the SV Concordia drifted for 30 hours in the Atlantic Ocean, 550 km off the coast of Brazil after their three-masted tall ship sank in heavy winds last February. The Concordia, a Nova Scotia-based floating classroom for senior high school students, was on a five-month trip around the world. When the ship lurched sideways, the students' emergency training kicked in, allowing them to scramble into life rafts where they and the crew, 64 people in all, floated until the Brazilian navy picked up their distress signal and got them to dry land. "It was like the Titanic," said one tired and shaken student.

(THE CANADIAN PRESS/Andrew Vaughan)

▼ PROROGATION 2.0. For the second time in a year, Parliament went missing in action for two months when the Conservative government suspended the session after Christmas in order, it said, to "recalibrate" its agenda. The prorogation came on the heels of weeks of tough questioning by opposition parties about the torture of prisoners turned over to the Afghan government by Canadian soldiers. Voters were not impressed with this extended vacation, and the Conservatives' popularity plummeted in the polls. Lesson of the day: Parliament belongs to the people, and we want our House to be in session. (THE CANADIAN PRESS/Sean Kilpatrick)



◀ CANADA'S BLACK EYE. Canada distinguished itself among the 190 countries in attendance at the United Nations Climate Summit in Copenhagen last December by winning the Colossal Fossil of the Year award. The "prize" was awarded by the Climate Action Network, a coalition of environmental groups, to the country that most obstructed progress at the summit. Canadian politicians were criticized for failing to show leadership, especially when they insisted Canada had to hold off on our own greenhouse gas emissions regulations until the United States developed its policies. Since 1990 Canada's greenhouse gas emissions have soared 27 per cent, mainly due to the massive expansion of Alberta's oil sands (left). Emissions for oil sands production are on average three to four times higher per barrel than conventional crude oil produced in North America. The pressure on Canada, including calls for a boycott of oil-sands fuel, led Environment Minister Jim Prentice to call on energy firms to clean up their act.

(Mark Hoffman/Milwaukee Journal Sentinel/KRT)



◀ OPERATION AFGHANISTAN. Fresh troops deployed from Edmonton for a tour of duty with Canada's military mission in Afghanistan, which began soon after the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks on the United States. More than 2,500 Canadian soldiers are based in the dangerous southern part of the country, and more than 145 Canadians have been killed since the mission began. After U.S. President Barack Obama ordered 30,000 more American troops to join in the fight, hopes rose that this surge will stop the Taliban before Canada begins to withdraw its combat forces in 2011.

(THE CANADIAN PRESS/Edmonton Sun-Jordan Verlege)

► ROAD WARRIORS. To say the auto sector has suffered during the recession is the mildest of understatement. After sales crashed, Chrysler and General Motors had to be rescued with billions in aid from the U.S. and Canadian governments. Even Toyota was under siege as millions of its vehicles, including the popular hybrid Prius, were recalled after experiencing unexplained sudden accelerations. There was good news, however. Ford posted its first annual profit in four years and the car of the year award went to its Fusion. Best of all, the Big Three unveiled some stylish new cars and began to ramp up production. (MCT)



Music

► **TAYLOR STRIKES A CHORD WITH US.** Let's see now: Last year Taylor Swift won four Country Music Awards and five American Music Awards. She was named entertainer of the year by the Associated Press, and her second album, *Fearless*, was the best-selling album of 2009 in the US with more than 3.2 millions copies sold. Swift claimed both the No. 1 and No. 2 positions atop the most played songs chart (all genres), with *You Belong With Me* and *Love Story*, respectively. At the Grammy Awards in January, Swift won four statues, including one for album of the year. All these accomplishments were achieved before the singer had even celebrated her twentieth birthday. Her songs are usually highly autobiographical. And no wonder: this girl has a lot to sing about.

(Lawrence K. Ho/Los Angeles Times/MCT)



▲ SHE'S NOT LOOKING BACK.

After her very public split from abusive boyfriend Chris Brown, who subsequently pleaded guilty to assault, Rihanna has bounced back stronger and more confident than ever. Fresh from winning an award at the Grammys for the rap collaboration *Run this Town*, she began a concert tour, featuring her latest album *Rated R*, which includes the catchy single *Rude Boy*. Hmm. Wonder who that song was named after!

(Picture Perfect / Rex Features)



◀ **DISCO DIVA.** With her outlandish outfits, wild wigs and sparkly masks, Lady Gaga has grabbed centre stage. But behind her fearless fashion is a seriously talented performer who writes her own songs, and can sing, dance, play instruments and act. With her summer concert tour underway, fans are in for never-ending surprises, as Lady Gaga re-invents herself at every turn along the way. (Brian J. Ritchie/HotSauce / Rex Features)

► **THIS IDOL ISN'T IDLE.** It's hard to believe that it was just last year when Adam Lambert grabbed second place in the eighth season of *American Idol*. With his flamboyant costumes and his tightly choreographed dance moves, Lambert asks *Whataya Want From Me?* But he already knows the answer, and he delivers. As his debut album explains, he does it all *For Your Entertainment*. And he does it with style.

(Paul Drinkwater/NBCU Photo Bank)





▲ **PEAS HAVE A RECIPE FOR SUCCESS.** The pop sound of the Black Eyed Peas, is alive and well. After a four-year hiatus, during which singer Fergie was working on her solo career, the band was back with a new album, *The E.N.D.*, which quickly became a multi-platinum seller. But then, who could resist that infectious party anthem *I Gotta Feeling*? Ooh-Whooh! (Greg Allen / Rex Features)

► **THE WORLD IS WAVING K'NAAN'S FLAG.** As teams from 32 nations line up for this year's FIFA World Cup in South Africa, they're all moving to K'Naan's *Wavin' Flag*. The Somali-born rapper's song, which appeared on his 2009 album, *Troubadour*, is the official Coca-Cola anthem for the World Cup. For the artist, who was raised in Toronto, but who incorporates an African pride into his lyrics, being part of the world's biggest sporting event holds a deeper meaning. He hopes it will be an opportunity for the world to see Africa in a positive light, "because most of the images associated with Africa are negative." Earlier in the year, more than 50 Canadian musicians gathered in Vancouver to re-record *Wavin' Flag*. It was then released as a charity single, with all proceeds going to Haiti's earthquake victims.

(The Canadian Press/Steve White)



► **KINGS OF THE CASTLE.** For the Kings of Leon, four country boys from Nashville, the past year has been amazing. Their fourth album, *Only by the Night*, sold six million copies worldwide and earned them two Grammy Awards for the hit single *Use Somebody*. The hard-rocking band comprised of brothers Nathan, Jared and Caleb Followill as well as their cousin Matthew have mellowed from their earlier albums and now produce more melodic tunes. The catchier, the better, we say. That way, we can sing along.



► **SAY HALO TO BEYONCÉ.** The superstar set a record for the most Grammy Awards won on a single night by a female artist on Jan. 31, 2010, when she took home six awards. And now she is catching a new whiff of sweet success: her first fragrance, *Heat*, did \$3 million in sales during its first month on the shelves at Macy's stores.

(Jay L. Clendenin/Los Angeles Times/MCT)



▲ **THE HIT MASTER.** In its year-end wrap-up last December, *Entertainment Weekly* named Jay-Z's 2001 album *The Blueprint* to its list of the 10 best albums of the decade. And it's just one of nine Jay-Z records that have topped the charts and made this rapper perhaps the most influential poet of his time. The most recent songs to ride the charts include *Empire State of Mind* with Alicia Keys (above) and *Run This Town* with Rihanna and Kanye West. (Yong Kim/Philadelphia Daily News/MCT)

Lifestyle

► **YOUTUBE SENSATION.** Thanks to the camera in every cellphone, anyone can be a star on YouTube. And no one found fame faster than Justin Bieber, from Stratford, Ont., whose golden voice and fresh face earned him second place in a talent contest when he was only 12. For family and friends who missed the competition, he uploaded videos on YouTube. By chance, a U.S. hip-hop promoter clicked on Justin's videos and soon set to work to build up his YouTube content before signing him to Island Records, Usher's label. Within a year Justin had played major venues in North America and Europe, including Madison Square Garden in New York City. He sang for President Obama in a Christmas show and appeared at the Grammy Awards in January. Meanwhile, his first album, *My World*, debuted at No. 6 on the Billboard 200 chart, attracting almost 2 million friends to his Facebook page. Next came *My World 2.0*, which topped the pop charts. Not bad for a guy who just reached the legal driving age in March. (AP Photo/Chris Pizzello)



► **FASHION MEETS FUNCTION.** When it comes to footwear, there's a lot to be said for sensible. This year, Hunter dressed up the ol' tried-and-true rubber boot, offering a trendy way to keep tootsies dry. (MCT/Handout/KRT)



▲ **MOP HEADS.** Actor Robert Pattinson (a.k.a. Edward Cullen in the *Twilight* movies) is the undisputed bed-head champion, sporting the look every time-pressed guy hopes for. Electrifying! (Mindy Schauer/Orange County Register/MCT)

▼ **iWANNIT.** The new iPad tablet computer looks like an iPhone on steroids. With its touchpad screen and 140,000-odd apps, there's not a lot new here. But it's all so much bigger and better. This latest gadget from Apple makes using the Web easier than ever. Talk about having the whole world in your hands!

(San Jose Mercury News/MCT)



▲ **AIRPORT A-GO-GO.** What exactly are we allowed in the way of carry-on luggage these days? First there were restrictions on liquids: everything had to be trial size or smaller and packed in clear plastic bags. But after a would-be bomber tried to detonate explosives hidden in his underwear last Christmas on a flight to Detroit, the rules have tightened and slackened, causing lots of confusion. Things have again settled down to the old restrictions: all liquids must be 100 ml or smaller. But now there is something new at the airport: full body screening technology, a sort of high-tech strip search. It's enough to make you wish you'd taken the train. (Michael Ainsworth/Dallas Morning News/MCT)



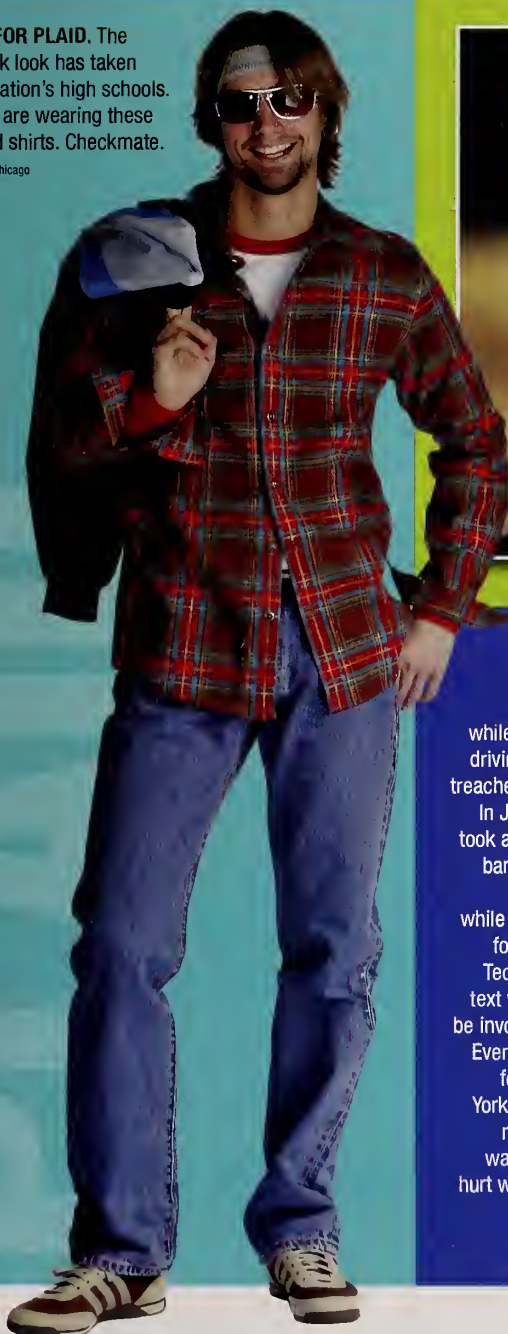
▲ **MISSION ACCOMPLISHED.** *Call Of Duty: Modern Warfare 2* takes a hard look at the disorienting effects of armed combat. The constant pace of the action challenges players' reflexes and accuracy, and ignites our survival instincts. It all adds up to some of the best shooter action money can buy, and millions of fans did just that, making *Modern Warfare 2* one of the top-selling video games of all time, with sales topping \$1 billion in its first two months. (COURTESY OF ACTIVISION)

TOP 10 Googles 2009

1. Facebook
2. YouTube
3. you
4. lyrics
5. weather
6. Hotmail
7. Google
8. games
9. Yahoo
10. Kijiji

► **MAD FOR PLAID.** The lumberjack look has taken over the nation's high schools. Even girls are wearing these checkered shirts. Checkmate.

(Michael Torcha/Chicago Tribune/KRT)



◀ **MAKE A SPECTACLE OF YOURSELF.** Big, bold and black: that's the only way to go if your eyesight isn't 20-20. These eye glasses get everyone looking in your direction and make Justin Timberlake (left) look rather like a college professor.

(AP Photo/Chris Pizzello)

► **THUMBS DOWN.** Texting while moving—whether walking, driving or cycling—can be tricky, treacherous, and sometimes tragic. In January, the U.S. government took aim at distracted drivers, and barred truckers and bus drivers from sending text messages while behind the wheel. The move followed a report from Virginia Tech that showed truckers who text were 23 times more likely to be involved in a crash or close call. Even walking can be a challenge for cellphone users. One New York teen fell into an open sewer manhole while texting as she walked. Fortunately what really hurt was her pride. (MCT/DOUG KANTER/KRT)

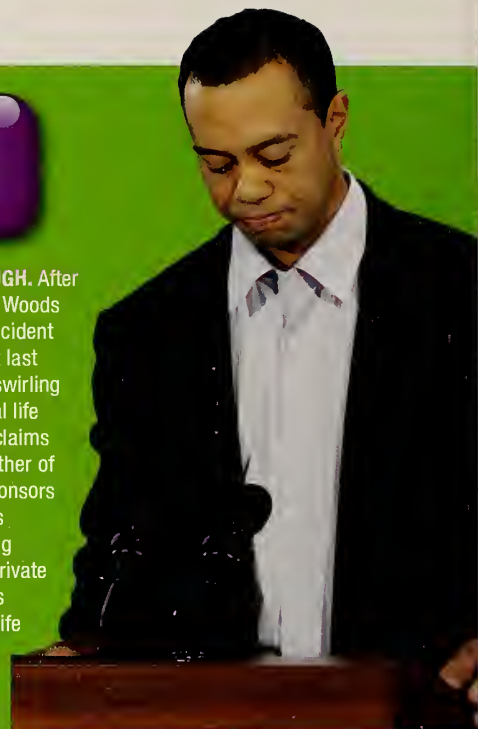


Entertainment

► **A DREAM FULFILLED.** Susan Boyle was a middle-aged Scottish spinster who wanted to be a professional singer. She got her wish with the help of YouTube when word of her amazing audition on *Britain's Got Talent* spread around the world. Soon more than 125 million people had watched her exquisite version of *I Dreamed a Dream* from *Les Misérables*. Though she didn't win the reality show contest, she did fulfill her wish. Last December her first album was released. It's sold more than nine million copies. (Photo by Ken McKay / Rex Features)



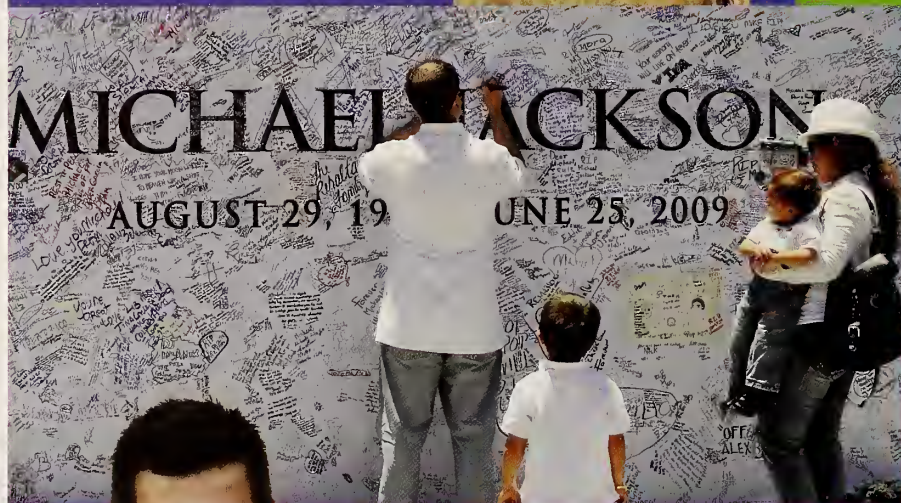
► **TIGER IN THE ROUGH.** After golfing superstar Tiger Woods had a mysterious car accident in the middle of the night last November, stories began swirling about trouble in his personal life as women went public with claims of affairs with the married father of two. As the scandal grew, sponsors dropped the billionaire sports phenom from their advertising strategies. Finally the ultra-private Woods publicly confessed his infidelity, apologized to his wife and fans, and vowed to make amends. (AP Photo/Eric Gay, File)



MICHAEL JACKSON

AUGUST 29, 1958

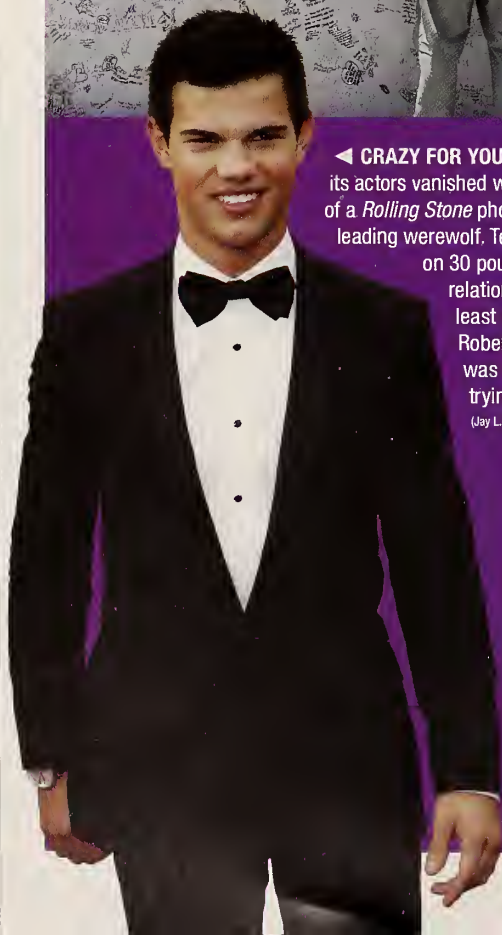
JUNE 25, 2009



◀ **THE KING OF POP.** Michael Jackson was just days from starting a series of comeback concerts in London when he died suddenly in Los Angeles at the age of 50. The world grieved for his three children and devastated family, and questions were being asked about the drugs given to the pop superstar by his personal physician. While his song-making prowess was legendary, it was only at his memorial service that fans saw a more private side of the singer through the simple words of his daughter Paris: "Ever since I was born, Daddy has been the best father I could imagine. I just want to say I love him so much." (Olivier Douliery/Abaca Press/MCT)

(Olivier Douliery/Abaca Press/MCT)

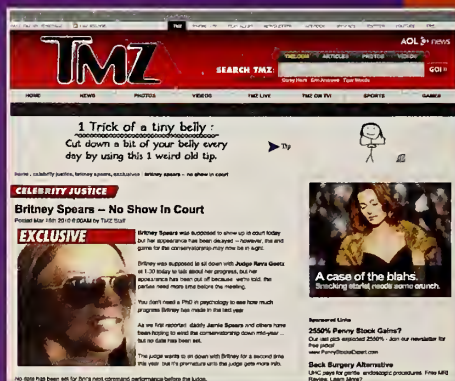
◀ **CRAZY FOR YOU.** Any doubt that *Twilight* has made stars of its actors vanished when the paparazzi recorded every second of a *Rolling Stone* photo shoot featuring Taylor Lautner, the series leading werewolf. Teens swooned over his physique—he packed on 30 pounds of muscle for the role—and his short-lived relationship with singing sensation Taylor Swift. At least he's been spared the fate of leading vampire Robert Pattinson, who's so hunted by fans that he was nearly run over by a New York City taxi while trying to escape from a crowd of screaming girls. (Jay L. Clendenin/Los Angeles Times/MCT)



◀ **ITS TIME HAS COME.** Goofy 3-D glasses are here to stay. The hottest trend on the big screen right now is making films in 3-D. Hardly a week goes by without a major motion picture coming out in that format, as studios rush to film everything from *Monsters vs. Aliens* to *Christmas Carol* in the mind-bending format. And of course none was as successful as James Cameron's *Avatar*, which broke virtually every box

office record. The latest craze: 3-D televisions, all the better for capturing every moment of sports events. (MCT/Fort Worth Star-Telegram)

◀ **THE SOURCE.** Hollywood gossip site, *TMZ.com*, has developed a reputation for breaking big celebrity stories, from announcing Michael Jackson's death to showing Rihanna's bruised and bloodied face, after her then-boyfriend Chris Brown beat her on Grammy night last year. In addition to the big stories, the site, which stands for the "thirty-mile zone" within which most celebrities live in Los Angeles, has an amazing knack for reporting on the wacky behaviour of the high and mighty. It is the new cop on the Hollywood block. (TMZ.COM)





▲ **A PERFECT 10.** How much would you sacrifice for a shot at Olympic glory? The gymnasts of *Make It or Break It* will take on anything, even each other, to reach their lofty goal. And that conflict, combined with superb athletic prowess, makes for a drama that lets audiences dream the seemingly impossible dream.

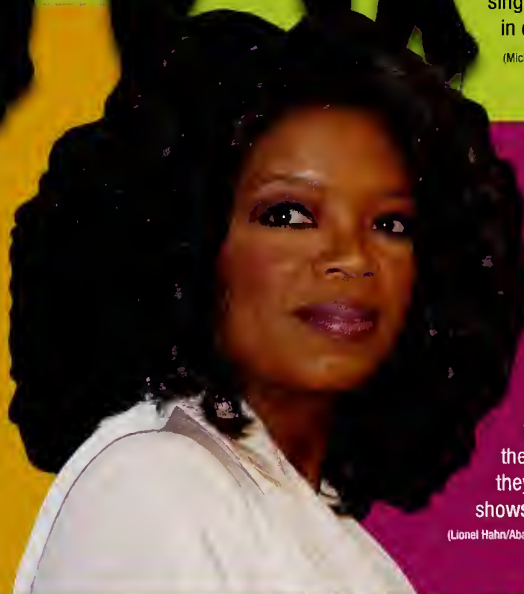
(Craig Sjojin / © ABC Family / Courtesy: Everett Collection)



◀ **REVOLVING CHAIRS.** The drama normally reserved for *American Idol*'s stage moved to its judging table this year when the flamboyantly wacky Paula Abdul was let go after eight seasons, replaced by talk-show host Ellen DeGeneres (from left: judges Randy Jackson, DeGeneres, Simon Cowell, host Ryan Seacrest and Kara DioGuardi). In turn DeGeneres had barely settled into her seat when the curmudgeonly Cowell announced he was leaving at the end of the season to bring his British talent show, *The X Factor*, stateside. The judging twists and turns made the singing contest look almost staid in comparison.

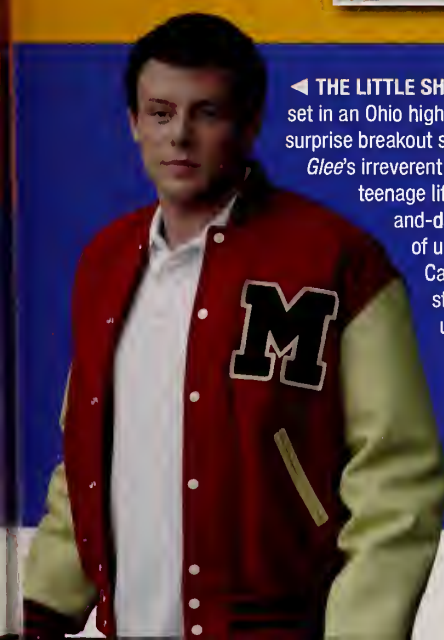
(Michael Becker/Courtesy FOX/MCT)

► **ICED PERFECTION.** It was only natural that Canada would have a hit reality show that paired female figure skaters with retired NHL players. From the start CBC's *Battle of the Blades* pulled in huge audiences, and nearly half of viewers were men who couldn't get enough of such hockey stars as Claude Lemieux and Tie Domi effortlessly hoisting their partners at Toronto's Maple Leaf Gardens. Jamie Salé and Craig Simpson (right) won the contest, proving once again that Canadians are masters on the ice. (THE CANADIAN PRESS/Frank Gunn)



◀ **ADIOS, OPRAH.** America's sympathizer-in-chief announced she's leaving her syndicated daytime show at the end of next year's season, her 25th. Oprah Winfrey isn't abandoning her millions of loyal followers. Instead, the billionaire hopes to take them to her own network, where they can watch Oprah-approved shows around the clock.

(Lionel Hahn/Abaca Press/MCT)



◀ **THE LITTLE SHOW THAT COULD.** A series set in an Ohio high school glee club was the surprise breakout success of the TV season. *Glee*'s irreverent take on the traumas of teenage life, combined with slick song-and-dance numbers turned its cast of unknown talents, including Canadian Cory Monteith, into stars. By the time *Glee* picked up a Golden Globe for best TV comedy series, it had been renewed for a second season, and an album of songs covered on the show had sold more than two million downloads. (MCT)

► **BITE ME.** Fangs and blood mix with romance and horror in *The Vampire Diaries*. Based on a series of books with the same name, the TV show revolves around a small town girl, Elena Gilbert (Nina Dobrev), and her complicated relationship with vampire Stefan Salvatore (Paul Wesley, right, with Dobrev) and his bad-boy brother Damon. What sets the show apart is that its creators have populated Mystic Falls with so many interesting characters who go bump in the night. (Alan Markfield/The CW/MCT)



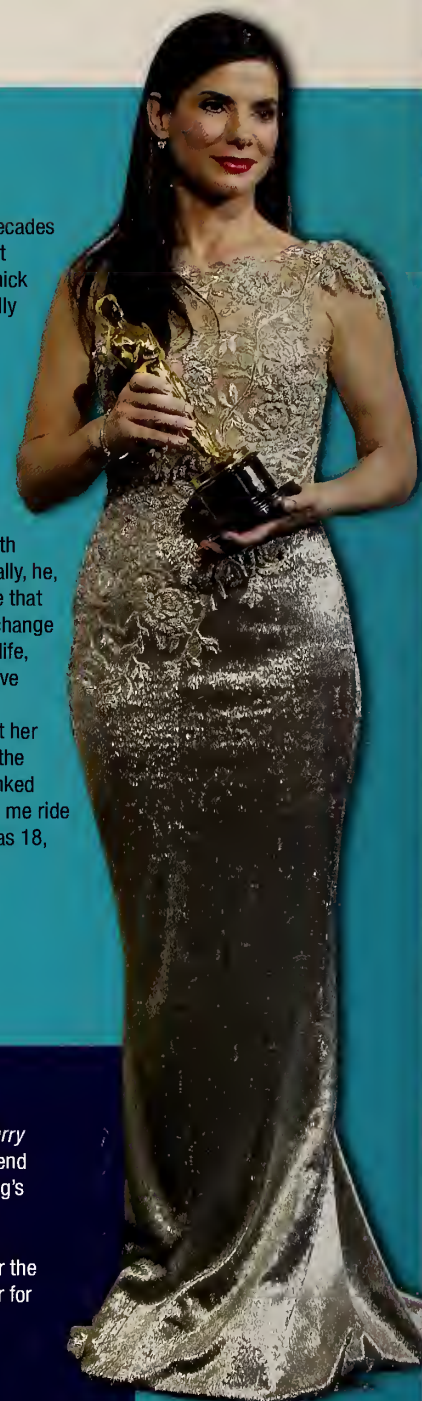
Movies



▲ **THE ECO WARRIOR.** Thirteen years after James Cameron was crowned the "King of the World" for his blockbuster *Titanic*, the Canadian director finally released his follow-up, *Avatar*. Instead of delving into history, Cameron created a faraway planet named Pandora. There a blue-skinned people called the Na'vi were fighting to preserve their land and stop humans from destroying the environment in their quest for a precious mineral called unobtonium. To make the magical world believable, Cameron created a camera system that translated live action into a virtual reality. The extraordinary result rewrote the box office record books, as the 3-D film unseated *Titanic* as the highest grossing film of all time. (Courtesy WETA/MCT)

► **GOLDEN GIRL.** After decades building up a resumé of hit comedies and romantic chick flicks, Sandra Bullock finally struck gold in *The Blind Side*. She played Leigh Anne Tuohy, a Southern football coach's wife who takes in, and later adopts, an impoverished teen named Michael Oher. While Tuohy and her husband push the teen both academically and athletically, he, in turn, teaches the couple that doing the right thing can change their lives forever. (In real life, Michael Oher is an offensive tackle for the Baltimore Ravens.) When Bullock got her statue for Best Actress at the Academy Awards she thanked her mother "for not letting me ride in cars with boys until I was 18, because she was right."

(Kevin Sullivan/Orange County Register/MCT)



◀ **NEARLY FINISHED.** For followers of the Hogwarts saga, *Harry Potter and the Half-Blood Prince* marked the beginning of the end of the beloved series. Only the seventh and final of J.K. Rowling's books remains to hit the big screen. At the heart of *Half-Blood Prince* was the increasingly close relationship between Harry Potter and headmaster Albus Dumbledore as they searched for the reasons why arch enemy Lord Voldemort is so evil. Even better for fans? The last book is being divided into two movies.

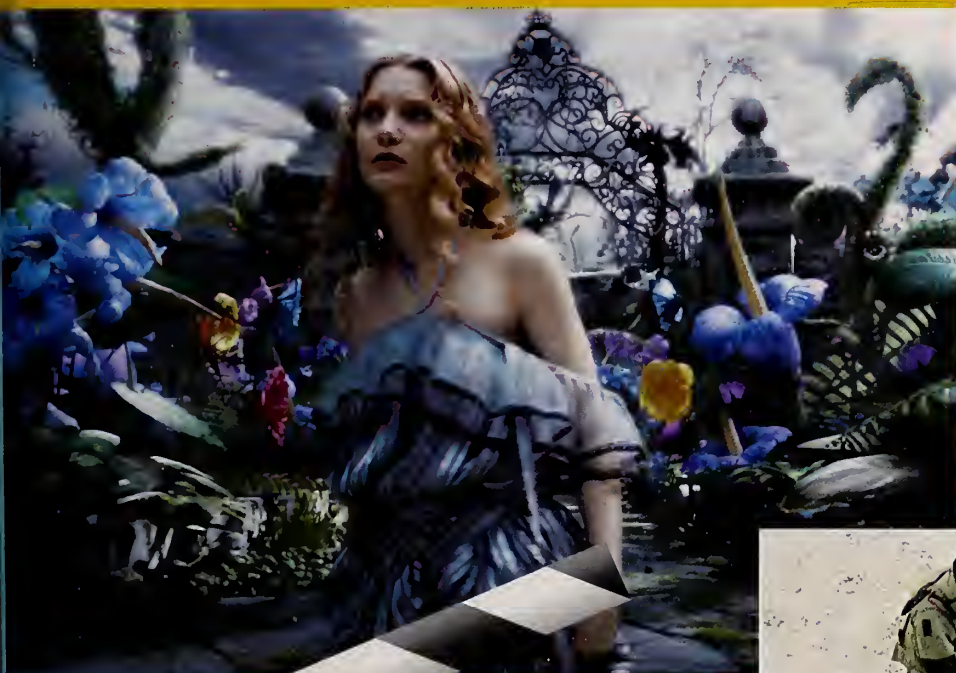
(Jaap Buitendijk/Warner Bros./MCT)

► **A SECOND BITE.** When *New Moon* premiered in December the question wasn't whether it would be a hit or not, but rather how much it would rake in at the box office. Fans of Stephenie Meyer's *Twilight* series lined up for hours to watch the second theatrical adaptation of the romance between Bella Swann and her vampire love Edward Cullen. It quickly made \$297 million in North America, another \$400 million overseas, and left everyone panting for the next instalment.

(AP Photo/Christophe Ena)



▼ **DOWN THE RABBIT HOLE.** Lewis Carroll's *Alice in Wonderland* is a magical childhood fantasy, and also one of the most difficult tales to translate to the big screen. But when director Tim Burton, known for his quirky imaginative movies, took an interest in the book, he made two crucial decisions: to cast Johnny Depp as the Mad Hatter and to release the film in 3-D. The result blew away the competition and racked up \$116 million in its opening weekend. (Courtesy Disney Enterprises, Inc./MCT)



▲ **TO BOLDLY RETURN...** After five TV series and 10 movies, the *Star Trek* franchise needed a shakeup. And that's exactly what director J.J. Abrams did. Viewers saw how the crew of the original Enterprise first met, long before the time of the classic 1960s TV show. James T. Kirk wasn't an arrogant captain but a brash cadet trying to stave off disaster. And Mr. Spock wasn't his trusty Vulcan sidekick, ears and all, but a fierce opponent. Though Abrams was faithful to *Star Trek* lore, his new vision of the future was so electric that a sequel was announced even before the first film hit theatres.

(Industrial Light & Magic/©Paramount/courtesy Everett Collection)

TOP 10 • 2009 Movies

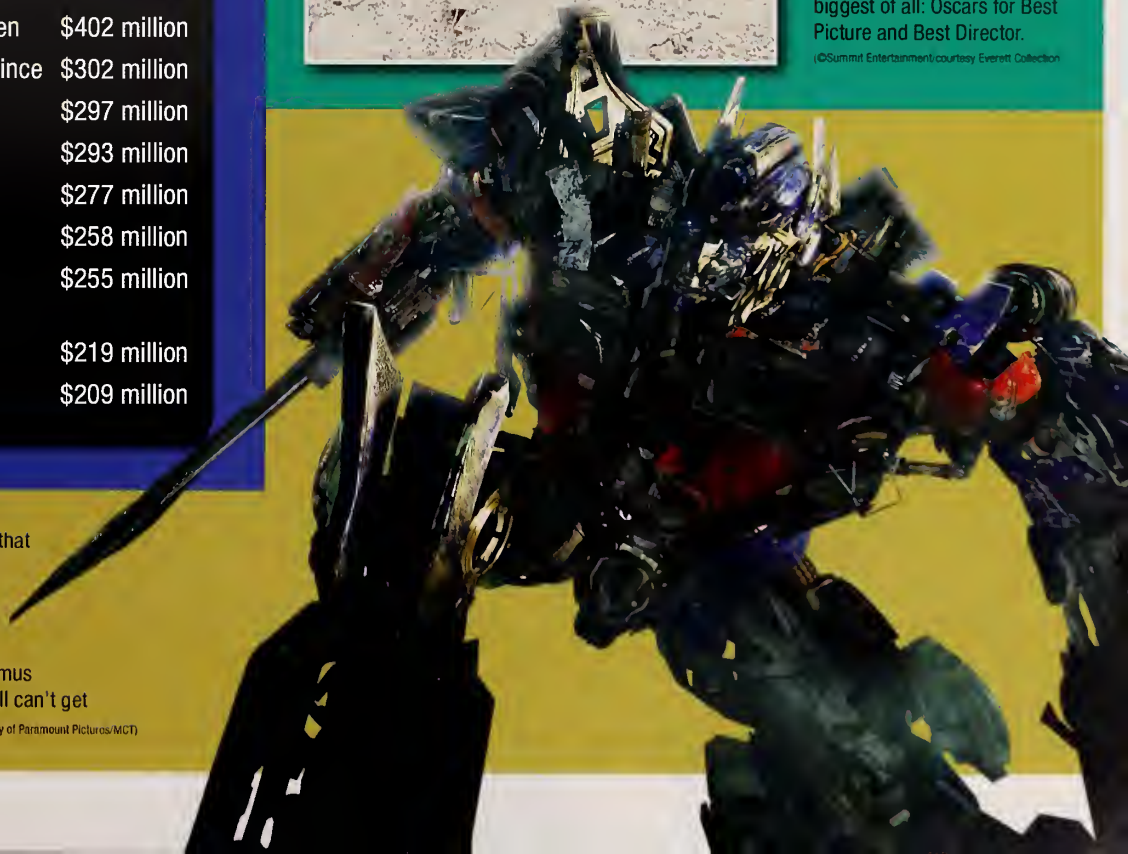
1. Avatar	\$742 million
2. Transformers: Revenge of the Fallen	\$402 million
3. Harry Potter and the Half-Blood Prince	\$302 million
4. The Twilight Saga: New Moon	\$297 million
5. Up	\$293 million
6. The Hangover	\$277 million
7. Star Trek	\$258 million
8. The Blind Side	\$255 million
9. Alvin and the Chipmunks: The Squeakquel	\$219 million
10. Sherlock Holmes	\$209 million



◀ **BEST IN SHOW.** When it first came out last summer, *The Hurt Locker* garnered rave reviews as the most authentic movie to date about the war in Iraq. Director Kathryn Bigelow's action-packed film followed a bomb disposal team as they dealt not only with unexploded devices but also with the psychological toll of such a deadly profession. While *The Hurt Locker* didn't blow up the box office, it ended award season with almost every big prize, including the biggest of all: Oscars for Best Picture and Best Director.

(©Summit Entertainment/courtesy Everett Collection)

► **ROUND TWO.** The sequel to a film about cars that transform themselves into metallic warriors was bound to involve bigger fights and even louder action scenes than the original. In *Transformers: Revenge of the Fallen* the evil Decepticons resumed their feud with the Autobots, led by Optimus Prime (right), with Earth again their battlefield. Still can't get enough? A third film is already in the works. (Courtesy of Paramount Pictures/MCT)



Sports



◀ KING OF THE HILL.

It took Alexandre Bilodeau 23.17 seconds to fly down the moguls course on Cypress Mountain, and in the process, to make Olympic history. On the third night of competition at the Vancouver Games, he became the first Canadian ever to win a gold medal on home soil. After his race, Bilodeau rushed over to hug his older brother Frédéric, who has cerebral palsy, and who, Alex says, is his daily source of inspiration. When he thinks of Frédéric's bravery and determination, and what it takes for him to get through a day, Alex says it puts all his own aches and pains from training "back in perspective." (Mike Siegel/Seattle Times/MCT)



▲ **THIS IS OUR GAME.** It doesn't get more dramatic than the Canada-U.S. men's hockey final at the Winter Olympics. With 24 seconds left in the third period, U.S. forward Zach Parise tied the game, 2-2, and forced the match into extra time. The crowd fell into stony silence, and barely breathed as the overtime play got underway. Then, seven minutes into the period, Canada's Sidney Crosby slipped the puck past U.S. goalie Ryan Miller (top), and secured the gold medal for the home team. With that shot, Crosby capped off a Winter Games that many said were the best yet. Of course the men weren't the only ones to secure hockey gold for Canada. The women (above) had celebrated their own 2-0 victory over Team U.S.A. three days earlier. (John Lok/Seattle Times/MCT) (Harry E. Walker/MCT)

► SPEEDING BULLET.

We're not sure what drives grown men and women to launch themselves upon tiny sleds head-first down a chute of ice at speeds of up to 145 km/h, but we do know that Jon Montgomery, a prairie boy from Russell, Man. captured a first-place finish in his skeleton competition and in the process became Canada's most lovable Olympian. When he jumped onto the medal podium and struck an exuberant victory pose, the whole country joined the party.

(Peter J. Thompson/Canwest News Service/MCT)



► **ICE DEMONS.** Ten of Canada's 26 Olympic medals were won by speed skaters, with short-track phenom Charles Hamelin (far right) the only Canadian athlete to win two golds in Vancouver. On both the short and long tracks, the men and women who skate in circles kept Canada in contention.

(Clem Murray/Philadelphia Inquirer/MCT)



► **NO BRAINER.** After too many devastating injuries, including a hit to Boston Bruins' Marc Savard that saw him carried from the ice on a stretcher during a game against the Pittsburgh Penguins in March, the NHL finally activated a temporary rule which calls for an automatic league review and possible suspension for any hit to the head against unsuspecting players. It's about time the league got serious about reducing injuries and concussions. (AP Photo/Kaith Srakocic)



Champions 2009



◀ **A SQUEAKER.** For most of last season the Montreal Alouettes rode the strong throwing arm of quarterback Anthony Calvillo (shown here hoisting the Grey Cup with teammate Anwar Stewart), but in the final seconds of the 2009 Grey Cup, when they were trailing the Saskatchewan Roughriders by two points, the Alouettes pinned their hopes

on kicker Damon Duval to boot a 43-yard field goal for the win. When Duval missed the kick, the Roughriders began to celebrate a bit prematurely. They had 13 players on the field and were flagged for too many men. So Duval got another chance to kick that field goal. The second time, the ball sailed through the goal posts, and made the Alouettes CFL champions, with a score of 28 to 27. (THE CANADIAN PRESS/Adrian Wyld)

Vancouver Olympic RESULTS

Country	Gold	Silver	Bronze	Total
U.S.A.	9	15	13	37
GERMANY	10	13	7	30
CANADA	14	7	5	26
NORWAY	9	8	6	23
AUSTRIA	4	6	6	16



▲ **GOLD RUSH.** Lauren Woolstencroft's domination of the ski slopes during the Paralympic Games earned her five gold medals. Talk about owning the podium! (THE CANADIAN PRESS/Jonathan Hayward)

▶ **THE FACE OF COURAGE.** Rallying a calm demeanour in spite of the aching grief and turmoil welling inside from her mother's sudden and fatal heart attack just days earlier, Canadian figure skater Joannie Rochette took to the ice at the Vancouver Olympics and delivered a bronze-medal performance. She also delivered one of the Games' defining moments. (Robert Gauthier/Los Angeles Times/MCT)

NBA

LOS ANGELES LAKERS
OVER ORLANDO MAGIC

4-1 SERIES

PGA

TIGER WOODS

\$10.5 MILLION

LPGA

Jiyai Shin

\$1.8 MILLION

GREY CUP

MONTREAL ALOUETTES
OVER SASKATCHEWAN ROUGHRIDERS

28-27

STANLEY CUP

PITTSBURGH PENGUINS
OVER DETROIT RED WINGS

4-3 SERIES

WORLD SERIES

NEW YORK YANKEES
OVER PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

4-2 SERIES

SUPER BOWL XLIV

NEW ORLEANS SAINTS
OVER INDIANAPOLIS COLTS

31-17

► CANADA'S SWEETHEARTS.

They started skating together 13 years ago when she was only 7 and he was 9. Obviously it was the perfect pairing. Ice dancers Tessa Virtue and Scott Moir skated flawlessly, executing intricate spins and high-risk lifts to capture gold at the Vancouver Games. One month later the pair, who aren't romantically involved, capped off their perfect year by taking the top prize at the world figure skating championship in Turin, Italy. Sometimes, fairy tales do come true.

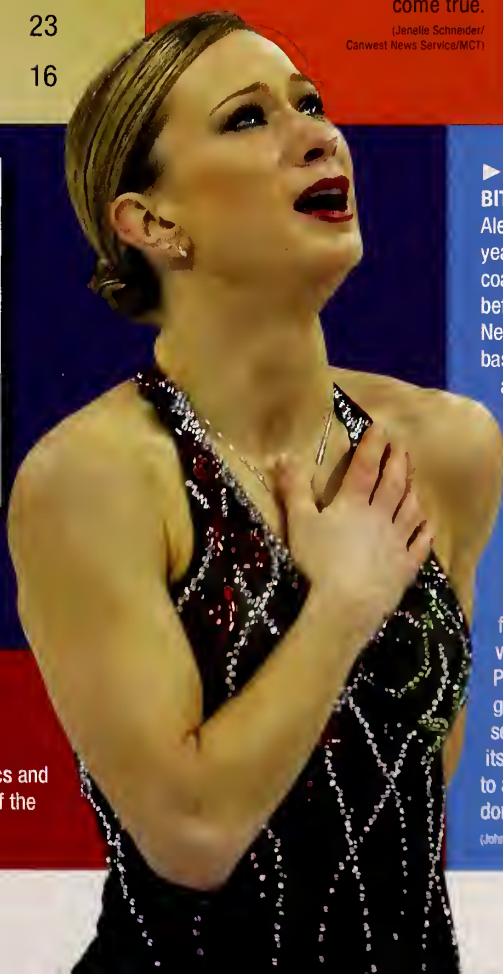
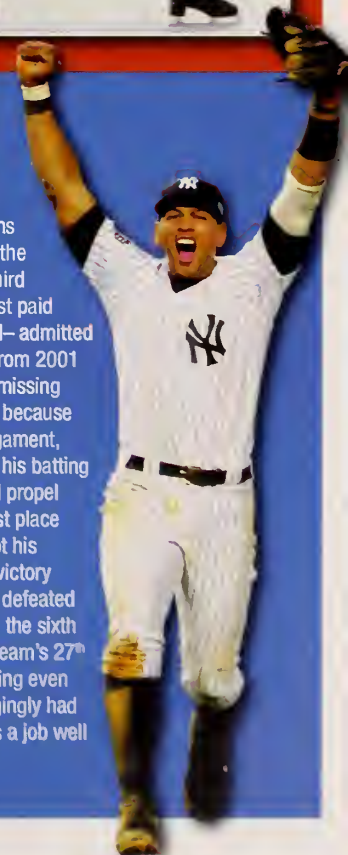
(Jenelle Schneider/
Canwest News Service/MCT)



► THE BIG APPLE

BITES BACK. For Alex Rodriguez, last year was a roller coaster. A few months before opening day, the New York Yankees third baseman—the highest paid athlete in baseball—admitted using steroids from 2001 to 2003. After missing spring training because of a torn hip ligament, Rodriguez and his batting prowess helped propel the team to a first place finish. Then he got his first World Series victory when the Yankees defeated Philadelphia 7-3 in the sixth game. It was the team's 27th series win, something even its opponents grudgingly had to acknowledge was a job well done.

(John Durnin/Newsday/MCT)



Science

▼ **MAIDEN VOYAGE.** Boeing's new "green" plane, the 787 Dreamliner, took its very first flight last December. By constructing the fuselage of plastic and other lightweight materials, the company says the Dreamliner will use about 20 per cent less fuel than a plane of similar size. With such huge savings in their operating expenses, airlines are eagerly awaiting delivery of the new planes. But whether those savings will mean lower airfares in the future, only time will tell. (Drew Perline/Tacoma News Tribune/MCT)



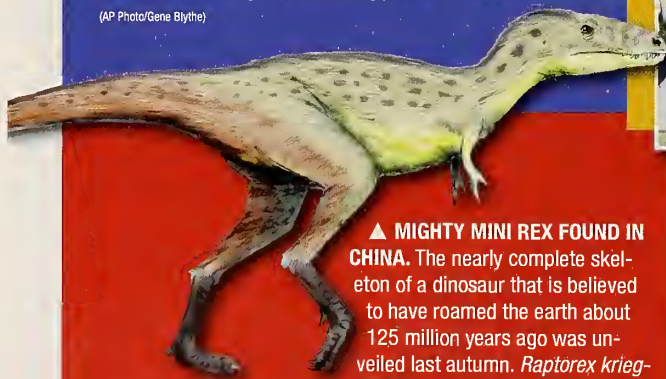
▲ **WELCOME BACK.** One of the world's rarest turtle species—the Arakan forest turtle—has been observed for the first time in the wild. A team of scientists discovered the reptile deep in the jungles of Burma in Southeast Asia last fall. The adult turtles measure less than a foot in length. The species was believed extinct until 1994, when conservationists found a few specimens in a food market in China. Before then, the last known record was of a single animal collected by a British Army officer in 1908.

(AP Photo/Gene Blythe)

► **GARDENS GO VERTICAL.** Patrick Blanc is a French botanist who observed that plants in rainforests often survive without soil. He has patented a technique for hanging plant tapestries on the sides of buildings, and has created multi-story living walls on urban structures around the world, including France, Britain, Spain, Korea, Japan and Thailand. Not only do these highrise jungles add colour to drab city streets, they also help to purify the air. Refreshing! (Courtesy Patrick Blanc)



◀ **WALK ON WHEELS.** Worn out car tires from California are finding new homes underfoot where they are being used as flexible, enviro-friendly sidewalks. Patented Rubbersidewalks not only add bounce to your step, but also assist urban trees whose roots were previously choked by concrete walkways. The new sidewalks let air and water reach the roots, and their flexibility means no cracks in the pavement. With less waste going into landfills, fewer cracked sidewalks and healthier trees, these walks are protecting people, trees and the planet. (Rubbersidewalks, Inc.)



▲ **MIGHTY MINI REX FOUND IN CHINA.** The nearly complete skeleton of a dinosaur that is believed to have roamed the earth about 125 million years ago was unveiled last autumn. *Raptorex kriegsteini* likely lived at least 40 million

years before *Tyrannosaurus rex*. Though just three metres long, it has all the main characteristics of its legendary descendant—big head, sharp teeth, small arms and fast legs. One scientist studying the skeleton, which was discovered in China, said this mini *T. rex* was a spectacular carnivore. Weighing only 70 kg, *Raptorex* "was running things down, dispatching them with its powerful jaws, and clutching them with its two-fingered hands"—the same hunting strategy that apparently worked for six tonne *T. rex*. (Nobumichi Tamura)

► **BUDGET TRAVEL.** Space exploration isn't just for NASA anymore. Two students from MIT, recently put together a rig that flew 27 km into the stratosphere and took hundreds of photos along the way. Justin Lee and Oliver Yeh filled a weather balloon with helium and hung a styrofoam beer cooler underneath to carry a cheap Canon compact camera. Instant hand warmers made sure the batteries stayed warm enough to work, and a prepaid GPS-equipped cellphone inside the box was used to track the voyage. Eventually, as the balloon rose, the air pressure became so great that the balloon burst (right), allowing the cooler to drift back to earth, where it landed about 40 km from where it had been launched. Total cost, including duct tape? \$148. (Courtesy Oliver Yeh, Justin Lee, Eric Newton)



Maclean's, with more than 2.3 million readers every week, is a tremendous resource for students and their families. From national and international news, to science and technology, to health and education, business, entertainment and more, Maclean's covers what matters to Canadians quickly, reliably, intelligently, and with a Canadian perspective.

In addition to the magazine, Maclean's publishes the annual *Guide to Canadian Universities* and offers a comprehensive In-Class program to educators and their students. For more information about Maclean's, call 1-888-Macleans (1-888-622-5326) or visit us on the Internet at www.macleans.ca

Class of 2010





